









Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries



FOREWORD

Chines Many toned.

In their hourly call to classes
In their exuberant cadeuzas of gridiron victory
In their exuberant cadeuzas of gridiron victory
In their exuberant cadeuzas of gridiron victory
And in their carillon of vesper time
And in their carillon of vesper time
Forming the college background for the motif of each activity.

With the chimes interfusing the spirit of each activity
With the chimes interfusing the 1940 INDEX.

This campus life is echoed in the 1940 INDEX.



INDEX • 1940

THE 1 9 4 0 INDEX

MASSACHUSETTS





PREFACE...

NANDID shots of campus life seen through a student's eyes will give the 1940 INDEX a true-to-life resumé of the past year at State. With pictures, a lively style, and a really typical keynote, the INDEX depicts students and faculty as they are seen daily-without extreme realism and without the idealistic aura of the college movie. This escape from dessicated formality will give its readers the flavor of life at State unadorned by convention or by rose-colored glasses. Though simple, the student's existence possesses pleasant aspects common only to the State campus. Making a novel approach chiefly by use of photography, the INDEX has captured the essence of State College activity both in and out of the class room.





CONTENTS...

COLLEGE AND CLASS

Trustees, the President, Officers of the Administration, Recognition to Mr. Kenney and Professor Chamberlain, In Memoriam, Faculty, The Class of 1940, Class History, Senior Activities, Junior Class, Sophomore Class, Freshman Class.

SOCIAL AND SOCIETY

Dads' Day, The Horticultural Show, Military Life, Amherst Weekend, Winter Carnival, Interfraternity and Intersorority Balls, Social Union Programs, Soph-Senior Hop, Fraternities, Sororities.

ACTIVITIES AND ACTION

Undergraduate Honorary Societies, Governing Councils, Academic Activities, Clubs, Scholastic Honorary Societies, Alumni, The Radio Station, Civil Aeronautics Authority, Varsity Athletics, Interclass Athletics, Women's Athletic Association.



CHARLES PAUL ALEXANDER typifies all that is best in the American tradition of Science and Education, combining, as he does, the admirable traits of a stimulating and inspiring teacher, and those of a brilliant scholar and leader in scientific investigation.

In his chosen field of research, the study of the Tipulidae, Dr. Alexander is known throughout the scientific world as the leading authority; his zest and indefatigable industry in this field are worthy of the emulation of all who seek to add to the sum of human knowledge.

As a teacher, his varied interests and encyclopaedic knowledge arouse our deepest admiration and respect, while his magnetic personality and his infectious enthusiasm, together with his intensely human qualities of mind and heart, endear him to all who have been so fortunate as to be associated with him.

In dedicating this Index to Dr. Alexander, the students of the Massachusetts State College not only express their admiration for a loved friend and mentor, but also reflect the universal esteem of the students and faculty alike, for an outstanding scholar and investigator—one whose international repute gives added prestige to the renown of our College throughout the realm of scientific research.

G. C. CRAMPTON

"Inspiring Teacher"

Z

0

ш

"Outstanding Investigator"



CHARLES PAUL ALEXANDER



"Study of the Tipulidae"

"International Repute"

"Brilliant Scholar"









Administrators



Students



Grads

THE PEOPLE....





Beauties

"BISH"







Typists

Thumbers

Theorists







Grinds

Greasers

Graders

THIS IS THE PLACE . . .





Symbol

Sign



Stockbridge



"Abbey"



Fernald



Refuge











Wilder Fountain

Gym

Gift of 1939

... AND THIS





Cheering

Cramming



Praying



Playing



Pasting

WE DO



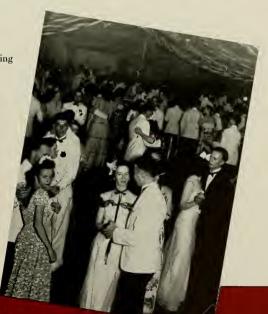


Cashing

Cuddling



Plodding











TRUSTEES

His Excellency Leverett Saltonstall, President

Nathaniel I. Bowditch of Framingham, Vice-president

Robert D. Hawley of Amherst, Secretary Fred C. Kenney of Amherst, Treasurer

Term expires 1940

John F. Gannon of Pittsfield Davis R. Dewey of Cambridge

Term expires 1941 Joseph W. Bartlett of Boston Philip F. Whitmore of Sunderland Term expires 1942 John Chandler of Sterling Junction Frederick D. Griggs of Springfield Term expires 1943 Nathaniel I. Bowditch of Framingham William C. Monahan of Framingham Term expires 1944 Mrs. Elizabeth L. McNamara of Cambridge James T. Cassidy of Dorchester Term expires 1945 Mrs. Katherine G. Canavan of Amherst Joseph B. Ely of Westfield

MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO

His Excellency Leverett Saltonstall Governor of the Commonwealth Hugh P. Baker, President of the College Walter F. Downey, Commissioner of Education William Casey, Commissioner of Agriculture

Hubbard, Monahan, Malcolm, Bartlett, Baker, Bowditch, Hawley Griggs, Burke, Whitmore, Brown





President Baker

President's Message

The Index reminds me of a popular song of a few years ago entitled "Just a Memory." But the Index is more than "Just a Memory" for through its illustrations and narrative it gives enduring life to the cherished friendships and the exciting experiences of the Campus. The old alumnus finds in the Index what Ponce de Leon sought in the fountain of youth. With it we are able, as the years roll by, to live again those happy college years and renew our youth in the record of their pleasant experiences.

HUGH POTTER BAKER
President

HUGH P. BAKER, D.OEC., LL.D.

Born 1878. B.S. Michigan State College, 1901. M.F. Yale University, 1904. D.Oec. University of Munich, 1910. LL.D. Syracuse University, 1933. Fellow, A.A.A.S., F.R.G.S. (London). Major, O.R.C. Accepted to faculty 1933.



OFFICERS OF THE

WILLIAM L. MACHMER, Ep.D., Dean

Professor and Acting Head of Mathematics Department

Born 1883. A.B. Franklin and Marshall College, 1907. A.M. Franklin and Marshall College, 1911. Ed.D. American International College, 1936. President of Eastern Association of Deans and Advisors of Men. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu, Alpha Sigma Phi, Adelphia. Accepted to faculty 1911.

FRED J. SIEVERS, M.S.

Director of the Experiment Station and Director of the Graduate School

Born 1880. B.S. University of Wisconsin, 1910. M.S. University of Wisconsin, 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S. Theta Chi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to faculty 1928.

MARSHALL O. LANPHEAR, M.S.

Assistant Dean and Professor of Freshman Orientation

Born 1894, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1918, M.S. Massachusetts State College 1926, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma Kappa, Accepted to faculty 1921.

ROLAND H. VERBECK, B.S.

Director of Short Courses

Born 1886. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1908. Phi Sigma Kappa. Accepted to faculty 1924.

WILLARD A. MUNSON, B.S.

Director of Extension Service

Born 1881, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1905, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma Kappa, Accepted to faculty 1926.

ROBERT D. HAWLEY, B.S.

Secretary of the College

Born 1895. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1920—as of 1918. Adelphia, Phi Sigma Kappa. Accepted to faculty 1920.

Machmer, Lanphear...Sievers, Munson, Verbeck...Hawley, Broadfoot, Erickson, Burke







ADMINISTRATION

JOHN K. BROADFOOT

Assistant Treasurer

Born 1884. Accepted to faculty 1915,

GUNNAR S. ERICKSON, B.S.

Business Officer

Born 1897. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1919. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Accepted to faculty 1935.

BASIL B. WOOD, A.B.

Librarian

Born 1881. A.B. Brown University, 1905. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Accepted to faculty 1924.

GEORGE E. EMERY, B.S.

Field Secretary and Assistant Alumni Secretary

Born 1904. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1924. Sigma Phi Epsilon, Adelphia. Accepted to faculty 1929.

EMERY E. GRAYSON, B.S. Director of Placement Service

Born 1894, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1917, Adelphia, Alpha Sigma Phi, Accepted to faculty 1927.

GUY V. GLATFELTER, M.S.

Placement Officer

Born 1893. B.S. Pennsylvania State College, 1919. M.S. Iowa State College, 1920. Kappa Sigma. Accepted to faculty 1921.

FRANCIS C. PRAY

Assistant College Editor

Born 1909. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1931. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1932. Phi Sigma Kappa. Accepted to faculty 1934.

MARGARET HAMLIN, B.A.

Placement Officer for Women

B.A. Smith College, 1904. Accepted to faculty 1913.

Pray, Emery... Miss Hamlin, Glatfelter... Wood





IN RECOGNITION

This year marks the retirement of two of the outstanding men on campus; one from the faculty, Dr. Joseph S. Chamberlain, Goessman Professor of Chemistry; the other from the administration, Treasurer Fred C. Kenney.

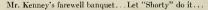
Born in 1870 on a middle western farm, Professor Chamberlain graduated in 1890 from Iowa Agricultural College. After being graduate assistant at his *alma mater* for five years, he took advantage of winter vacations to study chemistry at Johns Hopkins University where he received a scholarship and fellowship. In 1889 he received the degree of Ph.D. for an investigation in organic chemistry. Years spent as a chemistry instructor and a research assistant and years in the Bureau of Chemistry in Washington and a year in Germany with the noted Emil Abderholden, led to his appointment to the M.A.C. chemistry staff in 1909.

His achievements are many. He has written two texts on chemistry. He is a councillor of the A.C.S. and a fellow in the American Association for the Advancement of Science. From 1928 to 1934 he was head of the Chemistry department, besides being professor of organic chemistry. From 1934 to the present he has been Goessman Professor of Chemistry.

But he was not the cold scientist in his thirty-one years at "Aggie" and State. He has always shown a deep interest in the success of all students with whom he has come in contact, offering advice and encouragement.

With a record as lengthy and serviceable, Treasurer Kenney has also retired this year. Born of pioneer stock in Michigan in 1869, he has lived a full life. In the course of time he has been affiliated with the U.S. Army, the M. & N. Railroad, Michigan Agricultural College and finally State College.

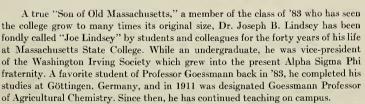
The College owes Treasurer Kenney a tribute for his good judgment of character, his accurate and methodical work, and his shrewd business sense.







IN MEMORIAM



No one connected with the College in 1892 or for forty years thereafter has failed to know Joe Lindsey, if only by reputation. His personality will stand out among his fellow professors. In the words of Cicero, "he was an eloquent man who treated humble subjects with delicacy, lofty things impressively, and moderate things temperately." In terms of the advance of State College his name will never be totally forgotten. As a scientist and research worker, his fame likewise has long been established and his unceasing industry will in years serve as an inspiration to budding chemists. His death last year marked a long and useful life.

PROFESSORS EMERITI

JOHN C. GRAHAM, B.S.

Professor of Poultry Husbandry, Emeritus

B.S. Wisconsin University, 1911. Fellow, Poultry Science Association, 1935. Professor Emeritus 1938. Accepted to faculty 1911.

HENRY T. FERNALD, Ph.D.

Professor of Entomology, Emeritus

Born 1866, B.S. University of Maine, 1885. Ph.D. Johns Hopkins University, 1890. Accepted to faculty 1890. Professor Emeritus 1930. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa.

FRED W. MORSE, M.S.

Research Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus

Born 1865, B.S. Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1887, M.S. Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1900, Accepted to faculty 1910, Research Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus, 1935, Phi Beta Kappa.

FRED C. SEARS, M.S.

Professor of Pomology, Emeritus

Born 1866, B.S. Kansas Agricultural College, 1892, M.S. Kansas Agricultural College, 1896, Honorary Doctor's Degree, Kansas State College, 1937. Accepted to faculty 1907. Professor of Pomology Emeritus, 1936. Phi Kappa Phi.

FRANK A. WAUGH, M.S.

Professor of Landscape Architecture, Emeritus

Born 1869, B.S. Kansas State College, 1891, M.S. Kansas State College, D.S. Kansas State College, 1934, L.H.D. University of Vermont, 1934, Accepted to faculty 1902, Professor of Lansdcape Architecture, Emeritus 1939, Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi.

Sears sees Labrador...The Grahams relax...







AGRICULTURE

VICTOR A. RICE, M.Ag.

Professor and Head of the Division of Agriculture

Born 1890, B.S. North Carolina State College, 1916, M.Ag. Massachusetts State College, 1923, Kappa Alpha, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Accepted to faculty 1916.

ROLLIN H. BARRETT, M.S.

Professor of Farm Management

Born 1891, B.S. Connecticut State College, 1918, M.S. Cornell University, 1926, Accepted to faculty 1926.

WALTER S. EISENMENGER, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Agronomy and Head of the Department Born 1887, B.S. Bucknell University, 1912, M.S. Bucknell University, 1916, A.M., Ph.D. Columbia University, 1926, American Society of Agronomy, American Association of Plant Physiologists. Lambda Chi Alpha, Sigma Xi, Accepted to faculty 1931.

JULIUS H. FRANDSEN, M.S.

Professor of Dairy Industry and Head of the Department Born 1877, B.S. Iowa State College, 1902, M.S. Iowa State College, 1904, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Accepted to faculty 1926.

ADRIAN H. LINDSEY, Ph.D.

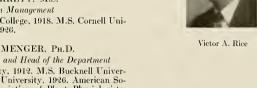
Professor of Agricultural Economics and Farm Management and Head of the Department

Born 1897. B.S. University of Illinois, 1922, M.S. Iowa State College, 1923. Ph.D. Iowa State College, 1929. Pi Gamma Mu, Alpha Gamma Rho, Accepted to faculty 1929.

RAYMOND T. PARKHURST, Ph.D.

Professor of Poultry Husbandry and Head of the Department Born 1898. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1919. M.S. University of Idaho, 1926. Ph.D. University of Edinburgh, 1932. Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. Accepted to faculty 1938.

Barrett, Lindsey, Planting . . Frandsen, Mack, Lindquist . . . Thayer, Eisenmenger







AGRICULTURE

WILLIAM C. SANCTUARY, M.S.

Professor of Poultry Husbandry

Born 1888, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1912, M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1932, Phi Delta Kappa, Theta Chi. Accepted to faculty 1922.

LUTHER BANTA, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Poultry Husbandry

Born 1893, B.S. Cornell University, 1915. Sigma Pi, Lambda Gamma Delta. Accepted to faculty 1918.

LAWRENCE S. DICKINSON, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Agronomy

Born 1888. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1910. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1936. Phi Sigma Kappa, A.A.A.S., American Society of Agronomy.

MARION E. ENSMINGER, M.A.

Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry

Born 1908, B.S. University of Missouri, 1931, M.A. University of Missouri, 1932, Alpha Zeta, Lambda Gamma Delta, Block and Bridle Club. Accepted to faculty 1937.

RICHARD C. FOLEY, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry

Born 1906. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1927. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1931. Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Accepted to faculty 1932.

HARRY G. LINDQUIST, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Dairy Industry

Born 1895. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1922. M.S. University of Maryland, 1924. Accepted to faculty 1927.

Banta, Sanctuary ... Dickinson ... Ensminger, Foley









AGRICULTURE

MERRILL J. MACK, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Dairy Industry

Born 1902, B.S. Pennsylvania State College, 1923, M.S. University of Wisconsin, 1925, Alpha Zeta, Pgi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Accepted to faculty 1925.

CLARENCE H. PARSONS, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Animol Husbandry and Superintendent of Farm Born 1904. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1927. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1933. Phi Kappa Phi, Adelphia, Q.T.V. Accepted to faculty 1931.

CHARLES H. THAYER

Assistant Professor of Agronomy

Born 1884. Accepted to faculty 1919.

JOHN N. EVERSON, M.S.

Instructor of Agronomy

Born 1887, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1910, M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1935, American Chemical Society, Accepted to faculty 1936.

JOSEPH F. HAUCK, M.S.

Instructor of Agricultural Engineering and Farm Management Born 1911, B.S. Rutgers University, 1936, M.S. Rutgers University, 1937, Alpha Zeta, Accepted to faculty 1937.

JOHN H. VONDELL

Instructor of Poultry Husbandry and Plant Superintendent Born 1898. Poultry Science Association. Accepted to faculty 1929.

JOHN M. ZAK, M.S.

Instructor of Agronomy

Born 1914. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1936. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1937. Associate Sigma Xi. Accepted to faculty 1938.

Everson, Zak...Parkhurst, Vondell...Parsons







ENGINEERING

CHRISTIAN I. GUNNESS, B.S.

Professor of Engineering and Head of Department

Born 1882, B.S. North Dakota Agricultural College, 1907. Phi Kappa Phi, Accepted to faculty 1914.

MINER J. MARKUSON, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Engineering

Born 1896. B.S. in Architecture, University of Minnesota, 1923. Accepted to faculty 1925.

WILLIAM H. TAGUE, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Argicultural Engineering

Born 1892. B.S. in Agricultural Engineering, Iowa State College, 1924. Accepted to faculty 1929.

GEORGE A. MARSTON, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics

Born 1908. B.S. in Civil Engineering, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1930. M.S. State University of Iowa, 1933. Sigma Xi, Lambda Chi Alpha. Accepted to faculty 1933.

JOHN B. NEWLON

Instructor of Agricultural Engineering

Born 1884. Accepted to faculty 1919.

GEORGE F. PUSHEE

Instructor of Agricultural Engineering

Born 1887. Accepted to faculty 1916.

Marston, Tague, Markuson. . . Newlon, Pushee







HOME ECONOMICS

EDNA L. SKINNER, M.A.

Professor, Head of Division of Home Economics and Advisor of Women

B.S. Teacher's College, Columbia University, 1908. M.A. Teacher's College, Columbia University, 1928. M.Ed., Honorary, Michigan State Normal College, 1922. Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to faculty 1919

HELEN S. MITCHELL, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Home Economics

B.A. Mount Holyoke College, 1917. Ph.D. Yale University, 1921. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Iota Sigma Pi. Accepted to faculty 1935.

HELEN KNOWLTON, M.A.

Associate Professor of Home Economics

A.B. Mount Holyoke College, 1903. M.A. Teachers College, 1924. Accepted to faculty 1934.

SARA M. COOLIDGE, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Home Economics

B.S. Michigan State College, 1924. M.S. Michigan State College, 1927. Sigma Xi, Accepted to faculty 1935.

MILDRED BRIGGS, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Home Economics

B.A. DePauw University, 1920. M.S. Iowa State College, 1925. Kappa Alpha Theta, Accepted to faculty 1931.

GLADYS M. COOK, M.S.

Instructor of Home Economics

B.S. Battle Creek College, 1934. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1936. Accepted to faculty 1936.

ANNE W. WERTZ, A.B.

Research Assistant of Home Economics

B.A. Connecticut College for Women, 1935, Accepted to faculty 1939.

Dr. Mitchell, Mrs. Cook...Mrs. Coolidge...Miss Briggs



Edna L. Skinner





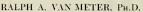




HORTICULTURE



Ralph A. VanMeter



Professor of Pomology, Head of Department of Pomology, Head of Division of Horticulture

Born 1893. B.S. Ohio State University, 1917. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1930. Ph.D. Cornell University, 1930. Delta Theta Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to faculty 1917.

LYLE L. BLUNDELL, B.S. Professor of Horticulture

Born 1897. B.S. Iowa State College, 1924. Gamma Sigma Delta. Accepted to faculty 1931.

WALTER W. CHENOWETH, B.S. AGR.

Professor and Head of Department of Horticultural Manufactures Born 1871. A.B. Valparaiso University, 1902. B.S. Agr. Missouri University, 1912. Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Accepted to faculty 1912.

CARL R. FELLERS, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Horticultural Manufactures

Born 1893, A.B. Cornell University, 1915. M.S. Rutgers University, 1917. Ph.D. Rutgers University, 1917. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Theta Kappa Phi. Accepted to faculty 1925.

ARTHUR P. FRENCH, M.S.

Professor of Pomology and Plant Breeding

Born 1895. B.S. Ohio State University, 1921. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1923. Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Accepted to faculty 1921.

ARTHUR K. HARRISON

Professor of Landscape Architecture

Born 1872. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Accepted to faculty 1911.

ROBERT P. HOLDSWORTH, M.F.

Professor and Head of Department of Forestry

Born 1890. B.S. Michigan State College, 1911. M.F. Yale University, 1928. Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Gamma Rho, Society of Am. Foresters. Accepted to faculty 1930.

Maclinn, Tucker, Fellers, Chenoweth... Trippensee, Holdsworth... Robertson, Harrison







[30]

HORTICULTURE

GRANT B. SNYDER, M.S.

Professor of Olericulture and Head of Department

Born 1899. B.S.A. Ontario Agricultural College, 1922. M.S. Michigan State College, 1928. American Society for Horticultural Science, American Society of Plant Physiologists. Accepted to faculty 1922.

CLARK L. THAYER, B.S.

Professor and Head of Department of Floriculture

Born 1890, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1913, Alpha Gamma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Alpha Xi, Adelphia, Accepted to faculty 1919.

REUBEN E. TRIPPENSEE, Ph.D. Professor of Wildlife Management

Born 1894. B.S. Michigan State College, 1920. M.S. University of Michigan, 1933. Ph.D. University of Michigan, 1934. Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma, Sigma Xi. Accepted to faculty 1936.

RAYMOND H. OTTO, M.L.A.

Assistant Professor of Landscape Architecture, Temporary Head of Department of Landscape Architecture

Born 1905. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1926. M.L.A. Harvard Graduate School of Landscape Architecture, 1929. American Society of Landscape Architecture. Accepted to faculty 1938.

JOHN A. CLAGUE, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Horticulture Manufactures

Born 1905. B.S. University of Washington, 1929. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1931. Ph.D. Massachusetts State College, 1935. Pi Kappa Phi. Accepted to faculty 1936.

SAMUEL C. HUBBARD

Assistant Professor of Floriculture

Born 1890. Accepted to faculty 1921.

J. HARRY RICH, M.F. Assistant Professor of Forestry

Born 1888, B.S. New York State College of Forestry, 1913, M.F. New York State College of Forestry, 1936, Sigma Xi, Pi Kappa Alpha, Accepted to faculty 1933.

Thayer, Ross, Hubbard... Tuttle, Snyder, Lachman... Rhodes, Rich, Morehead









HORTICULTURE

OLIVER C. ROBERTS, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Pomology

Born 1895. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1919. Theta Chi. Accepted to faculty 1926.

JAMES ROBERTSON, JR., B.A.

Assistant Professor of Landscape Architecture

Born 1906, B.A. Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1930, Accepted to faculty 1930.

ALDEN P. TUTTLE, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Vegetable Gardening

Born 1906, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1928, M.S. Pennsylvania State College, 1930, Gamma Sigma Delta, Accepted to faculty 1930.

JAMES D. CURTIS, M.F.

Instructor of Forestry

Born 1905. B.A. University of British Columbia, 1929. B.A.Sc. University of British Columbia, 1930. M.F. Harvard University, 1934. Alpha Delta Phi. Accepted to faculty 1935.

WILLIAM H. LACHMAN, M.S.

Instructor of Olericulture

Born 1912. B.S. Pennsylvania State College, 1934. M.S. Pennsylvania State College, 1936. Gamma Sigma Delta, Pi Alpha Xi. Accepted to faculty 1936.

WALTER A. MACLINN, Ph.D.

Instructor of Horticultural Manufactures

Born 1911. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1933. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1935. Ph.D. Massachusetts State College, 1938. Theta Chi, Sigma Xi. Accepted to faculty 1936.

DONALD E. ROSS, B.S.

Greenhouse Foreman and Instructor of Floriculture

Born 1896. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1925. Alpha Gamma Rho. Accepted to faculty 1928.

Martini...Otto...Roberts, French...Tramposch...Blundell









Horticulture continued

EMIL J. TRAMPOSCH, B.S.

Instructor of Horticulture

Born 1913, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1935, Adelphia, Accepted to faculty 1937.

EUGENE R. MARTINI, B.F.A.

Instructor of Landscape Architecture Born 1915, B.F.A. University of Illinois, 1939. Phi Eta Sigma, Accepted to faculty 1939.

ARNOLD D. RHODES, M.F.

Instructor of Forestry

Born 1912. B.S. University of New Hampshire, 1934. M.F. Yale University School of Forestry, 1937. Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma, Alpha Tau Omega. Accepted to faculty 1939.



Alexander A. Mackimmie

Liberal Arts

ALEXANDER A. MACKIMMIE, M.A.

Professor of History, Head of Department of History and Sociology, and Head of Division of Liberal Arts

Born 1878. A.B. Princeton University, 1906. M.A. Columbia University, 1914. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to faculty 1908,

ALEXANDER E. CANCE, Ph.D.

Professor of Economics and Head of Department Born 1874. A.B. Macalester, 1896. M.A. University of Wisconsin, 1906. Ph.D. University of Wisconsin, 1908. Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Sigma Phi. Accepted to faculty 1908.

HARRY N. GLICK, Ph.D.

Professor of Psychology Born 1885. A.B. Bridgewater College, 1913. A.M. Northwestern University, 1914. Ph.D. University of Illinois, 1923. Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Accepted to faculty 1923.

ARTHUR N. JULIAN, A.B.

Professor of German

Born 1885. A.B. Northwestern University, 1907. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Gamma Delta. Accepted to faculty 1911.

Lyle, Ellert, Julian ... Glick, Neet ... Prince, Goldberg, Troy, Rand







WALTER E. PRINCE, A.M.

Professor of English

Born 1881. Ph.B. Brown University, 1904. A.M. Brown University, 1905. Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to faculty 1912.

FRANK P. RAND, M.A.

Professor of English, Head of Department of Languages and Literature Born 1889, A.B. Williams, 1912, M.A. Amherst, 1915. Phi Sigma Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi, Adelphia. Accepted to faculty 1914.

WINTHROP S. WELLES, M.ED.

Professor of Education, Head of Department of Education and Psychology

Born 1875, B.S. University of Illinois, 1901, M.Ed. Harvard University, 1929. Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Accepted to faculty 1919.

WILLIAM G. VINAL, $P_{\rm H.D.}$

Professor of Nature Education

Born 1881. B.S. Harvard College, 1906. A.M. Harvard, 1907. Ph.D. Brown University, 1924. Sigma Xi. Accepted to faculty 1937.

CHARLES F. FRAKER, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of Modern Languages

Born 1888, A.B. Colorado College, 1919, M.A. Harvard University, 1920, Ph.D. Harvard University, 1930, Accepted to faculty 1931.

STOWELL C. GODING, A.M.

Associate Professor of French and Music

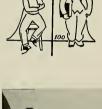
Born 1904. A.B. Dartmouth College, 1925. A.M. Harvard University, 1927. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Sigma Phi, Gamma Delta Epsilon. Accepted to faculty 1927.

THEODORE C. CALDWELL, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of History and Sociology

Born 1904. B.A. College of Wooster, 1925. M.A. Harvard University, 1926. Ph.D. Yale University, 1934. Accepted to faculty 1935.

Goding, Fraker...Caldwell, Cary...Cutler









HAROLD W. CARY, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor in History
Born 1903, A.B. Williams College, 1925, A.M. Harvard University,

Born 1903, A.B. Williams College, 1925, A.M. Harvard University 1926, Ph.D. Yale University, 1938, Accepted to faculty 1933.

FREDERICK M. CUTLER, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of History and Sociology

Born 1875, A.B. Columbia, 1895, B.D. Columbia, 1898, Ph.D. Clark University, 1922, Pi Gamma Mu, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Accepted to faculty 1926.

FREDERICK C. ELLERT, B.S.

Assistant Professor of German

Born 1905, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1930, Adelphia, Accepted to faculty 1930.

PHILIP L. GAMBLE, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Economics

B.S. Wesleyan, 1928. M.A. Wesleyan, 1929. Ph.D. Cornell, 1933. Sigma Chi, Phi Kappa Phi, Accepted to faculty 1935.

MAXWELL H. GOLDBERG, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of English

Born 1907. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1928. M.A. Yale University, 1932. Ph.D. Yale University, 1933. Adelphia, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Epsilon Pi. Accepted to faculty 1928.

VERNON P. HELMING, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of English
Born 1904, A.B. Carleton College, 1925, Ph.D. Yale University,
1937, Phi Beta Kappa, Accepted to faculty 1933.

CLAUDE C. NEET, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Psychology

Born 1905, A.B. University of California, 1930, M.A. Clark University, 1932, Ph.D. Clark University, 1935, Accepted to faculty 1935.

ALBERT W. PURVIS, Ed.D.

Assistant Professor of Education

Born 1903. A.B. University of New Brunswick, 1931. Ed.M. Harvard University, 1935. Ed.D. Harvard University, 1938. Accepted to faculty 1936.

GOOD FREND DAKE FORBEARE,

Gamble, Colwell, Cance...Sharp, Alviani...Dubois, Miss Horrigan, Helming







CHARLES J. ROHR Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Political Economy

Born 1905. Ph.D. Johns Hopkins University, 1931. Kappa Alpha. Accepted to faculty 1937.

HAROLD W. SMART, A.B.

Assistant Professor of Law and Economics

Born 1895. LL.B. Boston University, 1918. A.B. Amherst College, 1924. Phi Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho, Kappa Epsilon, Adelphia. Accepted to faculty 1923.

FREDERICK S. TROY, M.A.

Assistant Professor of English

Born 1909, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1931, M.A. Amherst College, 1935. Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to faculty 1931.

DORIC J. ALVIANI, Mus.B.

Instructor of Music

Born 1913. Mus.B. Boston University, 1937. Accepted to faculty 1938.

RICHARD M. COLWELL, M.S.

Instructor of Economics
Born 1913. B.S. Rhode Island State College, 1935. M.S. Rhode Island State College, 1937. Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Tau Gamma. Accepted to faculty 1937.

CLYDE W. DOW, M.S.

Instructor of Languages and Literature

Born 1907. B.L.I. Emerson College, 193t. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1937. Phi Alpha Tau. Accepted to faculty 1937.

CHARLES N. DUBOIS, M.A.

Instructor in English

Born 1910, A.B. Middlebury College, 1934, M.A. Middlebury College 1935. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Rho, Kappa Phi Kappa, Pi Delta Epsilon. Accepted to faculty 1937.

LEONTA G. HORRIGAN, B.S.

Instructor of English

Born 1914. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1936. Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to faculty 1936.

Rohr, Smart ... Welles ... Varley, Hannum, Dow









Liberal Arts continued

C. COLLIS LYLE, JR., M.A. Instructor of German and Latin

Born 1912, A.B. Cornell University, 1933, M.A. Cornell University, 1934. Accepted to faculty 1935.

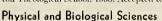
H. LELAND VARLEY, A.M.

Instructor of Languages and Literature

Born 1910, A.B. Wesleyan University, 1934, A.M. Wesleyan University, 1935. Accepted to faculty 1938.

DAVID A. SHARP, JR., B.D.

Director of Religion Born 1913, B.A. William Jewell College, 1933, B.D. Andover Newton Theological School, 1938. Accepted to faculty 1939.



CLARENCE E. GORDON, Ph.D.

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Head of Department of Geology, Head of Division of Physical and Biological Sciences

Born 1876, B.S. Massaehnsetts State College, 1901, B.Sc. Boston University, 1903. A.M. Columbia University, 1906. Ph.D. Columbia University, 1911. Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Fellow A.A.A.S. Aecepted to faculty 1906.

CHARLES P. ALEXANDER, Ph.D.

Professor of Entomology and Acting Head of Department Born 1889. B.S. Cornell University, 1913. Ph.D. Cornell University. 1918. Alpha Gamma Rho, Gamma Alpha, Adelphia, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to faculty 1922.

LEON A. BRADLEY, Ph.D.

Professor of Bacteriology

Born 1896. B.S. Wesleyan University, 1922. Ph.D. Yale University, 1925. Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. Accepted to faculty 1925.

G. CHESTER CRAMPTON, Ph.D. Professor of Insect Morphology

Born 1881. A.B. Princeton University, 1904. M.S. Harvard University 1901. M.A. Cornell University, 1905. Ph.D. Berlin University, 1908. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Aecepted to faculty 1911.

Serex, Peters, Ritchie...Bradley, Miss Garvey...Sweetman, Alexander, Crampton



Clarence E. Gordon









GEORGE E. GAGE, Ph.D.

Professor of Bacteriology and Physiology, Head of Department Born 1884. B.A. Clark University, 1906. A.M. Yale University, 1907-Ph.D. Yale University, 1909. Kappa Phi, Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to faculty 1912.

JOHN B. LENTZ, V.M.D.

Professor of Veterinary Science and Head of Department Born 1887, A.B. Franklin and Marshall College, 1908, V.M.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1914, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma Kappa, Accepted to faculty 1916.

A. VINCENT OSMUN, M.S.

Professor of Botany and Head of Department

Born 1880. B.Agr. Connecticut State College, 1900. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1903. B.S. Boston University, 1903. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1905. Q.T.V., Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to faculty 1905.

CHARLES A. PETERS, Ph.D.

Professor of Inorganic and Soil Chemistry

Born 1875. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1897. B.S. Boston University, 1897. Ph.D. Yale University, 1901. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Sigma Phi. Accepted to faculty 1911.

WALLACE F. POWERS, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics and Head of Department

Born 1889. A.B. Clark University, 1910. A.M. Clark University, 1911. Ph.D. Clark University, 1914. Alpha Sigma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Accepted to faculty 1925.

WALTER S. RITCHIE, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry and Head of Department

Born 1892. B.S.Agr. Ohio State University, 1916. A.M. University of Missouri, 1918. Ph.D. University of Missouri, 1922. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Delta Tau Delta. Accepted to faculty 1934.

Gage, Blair, Packard...Osmun, Clark, Davis...Lentz









[38]

RAY E. TORREY, Ph.D. Professor of Botany

Born 1887, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1912, M.A. Harvard University, 1918, Ph.D. Harvard University, 1918, Accepted to faculty 1919.

ORTON L. CLARK, B.S.

Associate Professor of Botany

Born 1887, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1908, Phi Sigma Kappa, Accepted to faculty 1913.

FRANK C. MOORE, A.B.

Associate Professor of Mathematics

Born 1879. A.B. Dartmouth College, 1902. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Chi Phi. Accepted to faculty 1918.

PAUL SEREX, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of Chemistry

Born 1890, B.Sc. Massachusetts State College, 1913, M.Sc.Massachusetts State College, 1916, Ph.D. Massachusetts State College, 1923, Phi Kappa Phi, Accepted to faculty 1913.

GEORGE W. ALDERMAN, B.A.

Assistant Professor of Physics Born 1898, A.B. Williams College, 1921, Accepted to faculty 1926.

ALLEN E. ANDERSEN, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics

Born 1899, A.B. University of Nebraska, 1923, M.A. University of Nebraska, 1924, Ph.D. Harvard University, 1934, Sigma Xi. Accepted to faculty 1937.

HAROLD D. BOUTELLE, CH.E.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics

Born 1898, B.S. Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1920. Ch.E. Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1922. Accepted to faculty 1926.

RICHARD W. FESSENDEN, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry

Born 1902. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1926. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1928. Ph.D. Columbia University, 1931. Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Xi. Accepted to faculty 1931.

Torrey, Ewer...Moore, Miller, Boutelle...Parrott, Fessenden







MARY E. GARVEY, B.S. Assistant Professor of Bacteriology

B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1919. Accepted to faculty 1935.

CLINTON V. MACCOY, Ph.D. Assistant Professor of Zoology and Entomology

Born 1905. A.B. Harvard University, 1928. A.M. Harvard Univer-

sity, 1934. Ph.D. Harvard University, 1934. Gamma Alpha. Accepted to faculty 1939.

> WALTER McK. MILLER, Ph.D. Assistant Professor of Mathematics

Born 1896. Ph.B. Lafayette College, 1918. M.A. Pennsylvania State College, 1923. Ph.D. University of Illinois, 1927. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Accepted to faculty 1935.

> RANSOM C. PACKARD, M.S. Assistant Professor of Bacteriology

Born 1886, B.S.A. University of Toronto, 1911, M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1933. Accepted to faculty 1927.

> HARVEY L. SWEETMAN, Ph.D. Assistant Professor of Entomology

Born 1896, B.S. Colorado State College, 1923, M.S. Iowa State College, 1925. Ph.D. Massachusetts State College, 1930. Alpha Zeta, Alpha Gamma Rho, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to faculty 1930.

> GILBERT L. WOODSIDE, PH.D. Assistant Professor of Biology

Born 1909. B.A. DePauw University, 1932. M.A. Harvard University, 1933. Ph.D. Harvard University, 1936. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Accepted to faculty 1936.

> JOHN H. BLAIR, M.A. Instructor of Physiology and Hygiene

Born 1915. B.A. Wesleyan University, 1937. M.A. Wesleyan University, 1939. Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Accepted to faculty

Vinal...McCoy...Woodside









SETH J. EWER, Ph.D.

Instructor of Botany

Born 1905, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1928, M.S. University of Illinois, 1930, Ph.D. Rutgers University, 1934, Accepted to faculty 1938.

CALVIN S. HANNUM, M.S.

Instructor of Mathematics

Born 1914, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1936, M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1938, Adelphia, Kappa Sigma, Accepted to faculty 1938.

ERNEST M. PARROT, Ph.D.

Instructor of Chemistry

Born 1993, B.S. Union University, 1927, M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1932, Ph.D. University of Missouri, 1938, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Accepted to faculty 1931.

WILLIAM H. ROSS, Ph.D.

Instructor of Physics

Born 1909, B.A. Amherst College, 1929, M.A. Amherst College, 1930, Ph.D. Yale University, 1934, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. Accepted to faculty 1933.

FRANK R. SHAW, Ph.D.

Instructor of Entomology and Beekeeping

Born 1908. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1931. Ph.D. Cornell University, 1936. Sigma Xi. Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to faculty 1935.

MARION E. SMITH, Ph.D.

Technical Assistant in Entomology

Born 1913. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1935. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1936. Ph.D. University of Illinois, 1938. Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Lambda Mu. Accepted to faculty 1938.



Ross, Powers, Alderman, Minzner...Dr. Traver, Dr. Smith...Swenson, Andersen







PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical and Biological Sciences—continued

JOHN D. SWENSON, M.A.

Instructor of Mathematics

Born 1909, B.S. New York University, 1932, M.A. Columbia University, 1936, Accepted to faculty 1936.

JAY R. TRAVER, PH.D.

Instructor of Zoology

Born 1894. B.A. Cornell University, 1918. M.A. Cornell University, 1919. Ph.D. Cornell University, 1931. Sigma Xi. Sigma Delta Epsilon. Accepted to faculty 1938.

Physical Education

CURRY S. HICKS, M.ED.

Professor of Physical Education and Head of the Division of Physical Education

Born 1885. B.Ed. Michigan State Normal College, 1909. M.Ed. Michigan State Normal College, 1924. Accepted to faculty 1911.

HAROLD M. GORE, B.S.

Professor of Physical Education and Head of the Physical Education Department for Men

Born 1891. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1913. Q.T.V., Adelphia. Accepted to faculty 1913.

ELBERT F. CARAWAY, B.S. of A.

Professor of Physical Education

Born 1905. B.S. of A. Purdue University, 1930. Lambda Chi Alpha. Accepted to faculty 1936.

Shaw...Miss Philbin, Dr. Thoroman...Gore, Ball









[42]

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

ERNEST J. RADCLIFFE, M.D.

Professor of Hygiene and Head of the Department of Student Health Born 1898, M.D. University of Toronto, 1923, Phi Rho Sigma, Accepted to faculty 1927.

LAWRENCE E. BRIGGS, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Physical Education

Born 1903, B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1927. Theta Chi. Accepted to faculty 1927.



Curry S. Hicks

LLEWELLYN L. DERBY

Assistant Professor of Physical Education

Born 1893. Accepted to faculty 1916.

MARGARET R. THOROMAN, M.D.

Assistant Professor of Hygiene

Born 1901. R.N. Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, 1925. A.B. Indiana University, 1932. M.D. Indiana University, 1935. Nu Sigma Phi. Accepted to faculty 1934.

ETHEL B. PURNELL, B.S.

Physical Director for Women

Born 1910. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1934. Delta Phi Kappa, Phi Zeta. Accepted to faculty 1934.



Radcliffe...Briggs...Mrs. Purnell, Miss Callahan







PHYSICAL EDUCATION

LORIN BALL, B.S.

Instructor of Physical Education

Born 1898. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1921. Q.T.V. Accepted to faculty 1921.

KATHLEEN CALLAHAN, A.B.

Instructor of Physical Education for Women

Born 1910. A.B. West Virginia University, 1929. Certificate of Hygiene and Physical Education, Wellesley College, 1931. Orchesis, Chi Omega. Accepted to faculty 1937.

WILHO FRIGARD, M.S.

Instructor of Physical Education

Born 1912. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1934. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1938. Phi Kappa Phi, Adelphia, Lambda Chi Alpha, Accepted to faculty 1936.

SIDNEY W. KAUFFMAN, M.ED.

Instructor of Physical Education

Born 1904. B.S. Springfield College, 1931. M.Ed. Springfield College, 1934. Accepted to faculty 1935.

JOSEPH R. ROGERS, JR.

Instructor of Physical Education

Born 1906. Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1930. Accepted to faculty 1931.

Caraway, Frigard...Derby, Rogers...Kauffman









MILITARY SCIENCE

DÖNALD A. YOUNG

Major, Cavalry, U.S.A., Professor of Military Science and Tactics, and Head of Department

Born 1888, B.S. University of Maine, 1914, M.S. Norwich University, 1929, U.S. Cavalry Troop Officers Course, 1924, U.S. Advanced Course, 1930, Accepted to faculty 1939.

HAROLD P. STEWART

Major, Cavalry, U.S.A., Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics

Born 1893, United States Ordnance School, 1925, United States Cavalry School, 1927, United States Command and General Staff School, 1936, Accepted to faculty 1936.

H. JORDAN THEIS

Captain, Cavalry, U.S.A., Instructor of Military Science and Tactics

Born 1902, B.S. United States Military Academy, 1924, United States Cavalry School, Fort Riley, Kansas, 1929-1930, Accepted to faculty 1939.

FRANK CRONK

Staff Sergeant, U.S.A., Instructor of Military Science and Tactics Born 1894. Accepted to faculty 1921.

ROY TANNER

Staff Sergeant, U.S.A., Instructor of Military Science and Tactics. Born 1885, Accepted to faculty 1923.



Young . . . Stuart, Theis . . . Cronk, Tanner







SENIOR CLASS



In September 1939, 230 men and women registered as seniors at State; perhaps 220 of them will graduate in June 1940. They are all that are left of the more than 300 who first entered the college in September 1936. When they came in 1936 they represented collectively, though they were completely unconscious of that fact, a good cross-section of the youth of Massachusetts. Somewhat more ambitious than the average high school graduate, and gifted with a slightly higher intelligence, they came to take advantage of the lowcost education which the Commonwealth was offering in Amherst. From the cities and from the country they came; from Lawrence, and Brockton and Lynn and Holyoke; from Boston and its suburban fringes, from Connecticut Valley and Berkshire Hill farms they came. Most of them came from middle-class homes, of noncollege-educated parents. Most of them expected to earn part of their own college expenses. The more determined and more clever of them have stayed and will get their diplomas in 1940. Some of them have managed to avoid getting the education for which they came; at the other extreme, some students have seized every modicum of the education made available (yet, as they approach graduation, realize how little educated they actually are in the face of the vast and confused field of modern knowledge). Whatever college has or has not done for them, here they are on the following pages, representing the youth of Massachusetts-the Seniors of Massachusetts State College.

"You can't live without 'em" . . . Esoteric serology students . . . "Boots, boots, boots!" . . .









Norwood, Miss Leete, Reagan, Hager, Miss Malm

President
Myron Hager
Vice-president
Kay Leete
Treasurer
Louis Norwood

Secretary
Irma Malm
Captain
Lawrence Reagan
Sergeant-at-Arms
Leo Santucci

OFFICERS

Seminar Studies...Fatal Operation...At last, we made it!...















SYDNEY SCHEIE ABRAHAMS

BETTY VIGNES ABRAMS

MARIO PAUL ALFIERI

ERMA STUART ALVORD

JEAN MARIE ARCHIBALD

GEORGE LEONARD ATWATER

MILDRED MARION BAK

ANNA MATILDA BANUS









[48]









GEOFFREY HAMILTON BEAMES

BERNARD JAMES BEAGARIE

MARY ELIZABETH BATES

BERYL HAZEL BARTON

RICHARD FRANKLIN BLAKE

DEANE ALLEN BEYTES

ROBERT HAROLD BERNSTEIN

ROBERT LORENZO BENEMELIS









[49]









JOHN EDWARD BLASKO

HARRIS BLAUER

EARL KENNETH BOWEN

RICHARD NORMAN BOWLER

LOUISE BOWMAN

GLENN DAVID BOYD

MARIE TULLMER BRADSHAW

ROGER WHITTEMORE BROWN, JR.









[50]









MILLICENT CARPENTER

HERBERT VANE BURNS

MORRIS H. BURAKOFF

JAMES BERNARD BUCKLEY, JR.

ROBERT MORGAN CHAPMAN

HAZEL RUTH CHAPIN

MELVIN HAROLD CHALFEN

LEO GARY CARROLL









[51]









EDITH MARJORIE CLARK

ISADORE COHEN

FREDRICK JOHN COLE

KATHLEEN FREDA COOPER

D. ARTHUR COPSON

ANNE CATHERINE CORCORAN

DOUGLAS HADFIELD COWLING

ROBERT MILLER CRESWELL









[52]









FRANK HERBERT DALTON

FRANK ROBERT LEE DALEY, JR.

GERALD MICHAEL DAILEY

GEORGE MORTON CURRAN

ANTONIA SOPHIE DEC

IDA BESSIE DAVIS

FRANKLIN MILTON DAVIS, JR.

GEORGE GODFREY DAVENPORT, JR.

















KATHERINE HAZEL DORAN

MARY RITA DOYLE

AGNES DUNHAM

ROBERT FRANCIS DUNN

ROBERT BOWKER EATON

RICHARD BOURNE ELBERFELD

LAURA VERLIN EVERSON

REAETTA BARBARA FARNSWORTH

















MARGARET ASQUITH FIRTH

JOHN EDWARD FILIOS

VERNON LEROY FERWERDA

PAUL THOMAS FERRITER

WILLIAM GREGORY FOLEY

ROBERT THOMAS FOLEY

URBAN CYRIL FLEMING

GEORGE FRANCIS FLANAGAN

















WILLARD OLCOTT FOSTER, JR.

BERNARD HYMAN FOX

HARVEY FRAM

LAWRENCE JOHN FREEMAN

VIRGINIA GALE

PHILIP CARL GEOFFRION

THELMA NELLIE GLAZIER

CHARLES LESLIE GLEASON, JR.









[56]









EVELYN ATHERTON GOULD

MARK HAROLD GORDON

WILLIAM FRANCIS GOODWIN

RICHARD RUSSELL GLENDON

HAROLD EMORY GRIFFIN, JR.

BURTON WILLIAM GREGG

SIDNEY GREENBERG

MYRA CAMPBELL GRAVES

















ARTHUR ALEXANDER HAGELSTEIN

MYRON DEXTER HAGER

FRIEDA LILLIAN HALL

JOHN WALTON HALL

THOMAS EDWARD HANDFORTH

ROBERT HAYES HANLEY

MALCOLM BENNETT HARDING, JR.

THOMAS WALDO HERRICK, JR.









[58]









ELIZABETH MARGARET HOWE

ARTHUR FENNER HOWE

FRANKLIN HOPKINS

RALPH BREWER HILL

ALBIN FELIX IRZYK

MARJORIE BUCK IRWIN

FREDERICK KENNETH HUGHES

HOWARD MASON HOXIE









[59]









OLIVE GEORGINA JACKSON

PRISCILLA JACOBS

JOHN CHESTER JAKOBEK

RICHARD HERBERT JAQUITH

ELEANOR FRANCES JEWELL

ALBERTA MARGARET JOHNSON

LOUIS FINGAL JOHNSON

MARGERY DEANE JOHNSON









[60]









FRANCIS BARTHOLOMEW KEVILLE

LORETTA CHRISTINE KENNY

ROBERT CHARLES KENNEDY

ROBERT ARTHUR JOYCE

VASILIS LAVRAKAS

EVERETT WALTER LANGWORTHY

ROSA FRIEDA EMMA KOHLS

JOHN FORREST KIRSCH

















CATHERINE MARTIN LEETE

ROMA DINA LEVY

ROGER HURLIN LINDSEY

BARBARA LITTLE

VIRGINIA CHADWICK LITTLE

NANCY ELIZABETH LUCE

DONALD JOHN MAHONEY

JAMES WALTER MALCOLM









[62]









ROBERT ANSEL MARTIN

HELEN ALISON MARSHALL

CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD

IRMA ISABEL MALM

CHARLES LEGRO McLAUGHLIN

WILLIAM BLAKE McCOWAN

GERALD EDWARD McANDREW

VICTORIA KATHERINE MATUSZKO



















JOHN EDWARD MERRILL, JR.

JOHN CALVIN MILLER

CAROLYN EMMA MONK

PAUL MORIECE

DOROTHY RUTH MORLEY

ROY EARL MORSE

MAYNARD FOWLE MOSELEY, JR.

ROBERT HENRY MOSHER

















DOMINIC EDWARD NIETUPSKI

MICHAEL NEZNAYKO

CARL FELIX NELSON

RICHARD KENNETH MULLER

WILLIAM BROWN NUTTING

ARTHUR ALFRED NOYES

G. DAVID NOVELLI

LEWIS FRANK NORWOOD, JR.

















DANIEL JOHN O'CONNELL

PRISCILLA MAY OERTEL

JOHN RAYMOND O'NEILL

EDWARD ELLIOT OPPENHEIM

JOHN VINCENT OSMUN

TRACY OMAR PAGE

RALPH FRANCIS PALUMBO

JAMES WARREN PAYSON, JR.









[66]









KENNETH VERNON PIKE

LESTER LEROY PHILLIPS, JR.

HELENE ELIZABETH PELISSIER

VIRGINIA HELEN PEASE

JOHN JOSEPH POWERS

CHARLES ARTHUR POWERS, JR.

RICHARD JOHN PLICHTA

GEORGE THOMAS PITTS, JR.

















ESTHER PRATT

LAWRENCE HUNNEMAN REAGAN

MIA REINAP

MELVIN REISMAN

KATHERINE LOUISE RICE

WILLIAM HENRY RICHARDS, JR.

PATRICIA JANE ROBBINS

ROGER GILBERT ROBITAILLE

















ALFRED HOWARD RUDGE

DOROTHY JEAN ROURKE

EDWIN MALCOLM ROSSMAN

ROBERT RODMAN

LEO JOSEPH SANTUCCI

JAMES JOSEPH SANDERSON

THEODORE SALTZMAN

WINSLOW EDWIN RYAN

















FRANCIS RICHARD SAUNDERS

DAVID ALAN SAWYER

EVI C. SCHOLZ

N. JAMES SCHOONMAKER

HENRY MARCUS SCHREIBER

JOHN PAUL SEREX

EVERETT SHAPIRO

DONALD HOUGHTON SHAW

















WILFRED BRITTON SHEPARDSON

DANIEL EDGAR SHEPARDSON

ROBERT IRVING SHELDON

MARJORIE CLARINDA SHAW

DOROTHEA FLORENTINA SMALLEY

EDGAR BURTON SLATER

ALFRED JAY SILFEN

SIDNEY CARL SIEGAL

















FRANK BROWNE SMITH

MARJORIE MARION SMITH

EVERETT ROYAL SPENCER, JR.

ELIZABETH HARRIET SPOFFORD

SIDNEY SPUNGIN

ERIC STAHLBERG

ROBERT STAPLES

JACQUELINE LOUISE STEWART

















ALBERT WILLIAM SULLIVAN

HAROLD LOUIS STRAUBE

HOMER LINCOLN STRANGER

MARY ALLERTON STEWART

JOHN WILLIAMS SWENSON

MARTTI ILMARI SUOMI

EUGENE FRANCIS SULLIVAN

ARTHUR ELLIS SULLIVAN

















GERALD LLOYD TALBOT

DAVID SCOTT TAPPAN

WARREN RAWFORD TAPPIN, JR.

ROY CLIFTON TAYLOR

DEAN THOMAS TERRY

GORDON FRANKLIN THOMAS

CHESTER HOWARD TIBERII

GEORGE BURTON TOBEY, JR.









[74]









MARGARET VIOLA VANNAH

CARLTON WILLIAM TWYBLE

MATTHEW NATHAN TUTTLE

RODNEY CHARLES TURNER

HOWARD DEXTER WETHERELL

ROBERT THOMAS WETHERBEE

HELENA JOAN WEBBER

RICHARD STEARNS WARNER

















MARCIENE RAMSDELL WHITCOMB

NATHAN LEONARD WILANSKY

FRANCIS WING

WILFRID MURRAY WINTER

JOHN FERRIS WOLFE

BEATRICE WOOD

JULIAN HENRY ZABIEREK

MYER SAMUEL ZELBOVITZ









CLASS HISTORY

1

RAD WILLIAMS came to State Col-B lege from Melrose. But that doesn't matter: it could have been Medford or Worcester; or he might have come from Turners Falls where Lou Bush had made Mass. State a household word. He might have come to State because his father, like Don Shaw's, had graduated with the class of '07; or he might have come, like Bert Gregg or Chet Tiberii, to study agriculture; or because his mother, when they had driven through had liked the campus spread out over green New England countryside. But he didn't. Brad came to State College mostly because his family couldn't afford Dartmouth, and because he wasn't attracted to Boston University or Tufts.

He had never been in Amherst before September 21, 1936. He swears that he will never forget that date. He liked Thatcher Hall even before he had unloaded his trunk. And even before he shook hands with his father, and his mother had kissed him wistfully goodbye, he knew that he would like the bright-



eyed, sports-coated, maroon-capped freshmen he saw in the corridors. Later the thought of the view from his window—of the dense hemlocks on the bank opposite, and of the long white walk down to campus—was to seize him with nostalgia.

Brad lived through freshman week in a state of perpetual excitement. He entered the rope pull with enthusiasm and shared in the triumph of his class. He got up at six o'clock every morning for a week to sing college songs in front of the Abbey, where he stood half-frozen in the damp air. In spite of certain secret convictions to the contrary, he learned to regard all coeds as utterly unattractive. He lost his shirt and got a bloody nose razoo night. He explored the pine-scented trails of Toby on Mountain Day; took candid camera shots of Freida Hall and Betty Abrams resting at the summit; paused to admire the Indian Summer beauty of the Connecticut Valley below; and sang his heart out around the giant campfire at Roaring Brook. He visited eleven fraternities, shook hands with 400 members, partook liberally of the refreshments, and enjoyed himself immensely; but when it was over, he couldn't remember even the names of the houses. He learned that all Amherst boys were "Willies," and prized as his finest trophy the green cap which he brought home from one of the desultory raids to the Amherst campus. He was a ringleader in several wonderful water fights at Thatcher Hall. He sat in on innumerable bull sessions, late at night, and almost came to blows with Herb Burns over the question of reorganizing the Supreme Court. He stayed up past one o'clock every Sunday night preparing a theme for Dr. Helming; and then hurried off to class sleepy and breakfastless the next morning. Suddenly, he was seized with fear that he was going to flunk out of college. Rumors circulated that more than thirty freshmen had flunked out at



the end of the first semester last year. He went to see his advisor and found that he was flunking chemistry and was low in German and English. Professor Fessenden reprimanded him mildly and suggested that he study more regularly. Hour exams crowded faster into his life, and he did study more regularly.

Winter came and passed; and Spring came, beautifying the campus and the view off toward Mount Toby. He got up at 5.00 o'clock one morning to go for a bird walk with Bill Nutting through the fields and damp meadows east of campus. Afternoons, he sometimes went off to Clarke Hill to take a sun bath, and while notes from the chapel clock floated up from the beauty of the campus below—two o'clock...three o'clock...four o'clock he sat arguing over sports with Mal Trees, or talking about girls with Hal Straubc, or discussing the universe with Doug Cowling.

He was never to forget those exciting days of his freshman year—of rollicking songs and comradeship, of light-hearted scuffings and water fights in the dormitory, of interminable bull sessions, and then the pathos of sitting up afterward until three o'clock to study for an exam.

H

Brad might have come back early in September 1937, for he looked forward to his sophomore year. But his job kept him at home until the last minute. He arrived on campus as the chapel bell was ringing for Opening Convocation, and he strolled up the walk to Stockbridge Hall with the pleasant sensation of belonging.

Over a "coke" in the college store he



told Charlie Powers about the wonderful summer he had spent, and listened to Charlie's equally glowing account of the girls he had met at Lake Sunapee. He eyed the freshmen critically, and went to the Freshman Reception to meet the new coeds. Then sophomore life began to take form, its outline fixed by required courses in Pats, science, and military. He had never ridden before, and was frankly nervous when he stood beside his horse for the first time. Before long he had learned to trot and was enjoying that brisk ride in the cool autumn morning. Major Connor's sung cavalry commands. "Slow Trot Ho-OO" and "By Threes by the Right Flank, Ho-OO" impressed him deeply.

He decided that he ought to start going to dances. He asked Jean Raymond to the first informal and then to a vic party at the house. He found himself meeting her in the library evenings and walking back to the Abbey with her. Then they began



going to all the dances, and to the social unions and plays, and to the football games together. He appreciated now what a wonderful institution Amherst week end—the rally and the round-robin of house parties-was. By then he thought that Jean had the most wonderful dark eyes that he had ever looked into; and his rommate was warning him that if he didn't stop talking about how beautiful she was, he would ask Mrs. Broughton to keep him down in the Abbey. Sunday afternoons they walked hand-in-hand over the countryside exploring roads beyond campus. It was always thus with voung love.

After the Winter Carnival, Jean was

not the same friendly vivacious girl, but was cool and elusive. He came back from his dates alternately miserable and hope-ful. Then they broke up. Jean went care-lessly on her way, but he was heart-broken with longing just for the sight of her. He found himself singing Stardust with melancholy earnestness; then to forget, he turned to recreation. He went bowling with Rog Brown and Jim Buckley; he went to the movies or bummed down to



Mountain Park with Chuck Mansfield. When Spring came, he started going to "Studes" at Mount Holyoke; and then his roommate got him a blind date at Smith, where he met the girl whom he later brought to hear Artie Shaw at the Soph-Senior Hop. When he left college in June, something of the old naiveté and boyishness was gone from inside him, and he was older and wiser.

Ш

Brad came back to college early to begin his junior year. He was living at the fraternity house now, and he wanted to help get it ready for the arrival of the freshmen. He swept rugs, washed windows, sandpapered furniture, and painted floors until the big old house was as shining and neat as a child groomed for an annual visit to his aunt. He saw fraternity rushing from the inside and discovered that it was not so much fun for upperclassmen as for freshmen. During the rushing season the hurricane swept through Amherst leaving the town like a war village—the main street choked with fallen trees and debris and houses half battered in. It made calling off classes a necessity and deprived Fraternity Row of



electricity and shut off telephone communication with Northampton for two weeks.

When life settled down again, Brad was surprised to find himself enjoying his studies. The required sophomore courses had been difficult for him (how he had envied Bill Shepardson and Bob Chapman for the ease with which they got nineties in physics while he wrestled long hours with it merely to pass). He had given up his plan to major in chemistry. He planned his day so as to use his time to greater advantage; and he studied harder than he ever had before. But he just had to go to dances and basketball games. He heard Glenn Miller at the Winter Carnival Ball. He watched State take one frantic victory from Amherst and lose another in the cage. Sometimes he couldn't resist the temptation to bull session, and then he stayed up late to study and went to classes bleary-eyed and half asleep just as he had done freshman and sophomore years. He was hardly conscious of the weeks speeding by, until suddenly it was June.

IV

State College was more a part of Brad Williams when he came back to campus in September 1939. He was a senior now and Massachusetts State was his Alma Mater. When he was an underclassman he had watched such things as the birth of the Collegian Quarterly, the meeting of 300 Model League of Nations delegates on campus, and even the granting of the A.B. degree with indifference. But now he was enthusiastic for the growth of the college. He cheered President Baker for



the announcement that two new dormitories were to be built, and waited eagerly for the ground to be broken. Even in his envy he liked the new Kappa Sigma Fraternity House. He looked forward confidently to the day when his Massachusetts State would be a great State University. Brad was older now, too, and he enjoyed things which would have bored him three years before. He sat enraptured at the lecture which Carl Sandburg delivered at Social Union. For the first time. he bought a ticket to the Community Concert series. He attended occasional meetings of the Fine Arts Council, and paused once in a while to look at the exhibits of modern paintings in the Memorial Building. He discovered that he preferred the New York Times; and he read Harpers and The Nation almost as often as Colliers and Life.

Some of Brad's closest friends were the "Big Men on Campus" now. Walking around under the same senatorial hats which had been so awesome to Brad Williams—the freshman, were fellows with whom he had worked and played, and studied for three years—Larry Reagan was President of the Senate, and Al Irzyk, Tap, and big Carl Nelson were prominent members. Myron Hager, in addition to being President of the Class, was equivalent to about half the famous men's quartet. Brad was a minor power in his wown right. He was a leader at his fraterni-

ty house, and the underclassmen listened when he spoke at meetings. He flattered himself that freshman men regarded him with some deference, and he took the freshman co-eds in his stride.

More and more as his senior year fled from him, Brad began to wonder about the future, black, unknown, and forbidding beyond graduation. The stark reality of what he had vaguely realized for two years—that a background of history and English wasn't a readily cashable asset for a job-hunting graduate—suddenly impressed him. He often talked the situation over with his roommate, and wrote



more about it to his family. He went to see Mr. Glatfelter; and discussed it with Professor Goldberg. He decided to seek entrance at a graduate school. With that aim in mind he studied even harder; though at the same time he wanted to take advantage of the social opportunities of college days.

When June came, and he walked slowly across the green campus lawns in his cap and gown with his father and mother, his thoughts went back to that mellow September day when they had first left him at Thatcher Hall. How short a time it seemed since he first put on his freshman cap; or even since he went to the first informal with Jean. At the Soph-Senior Hop that night he felt how much State College was a part of his life. He would be sorry, tomorrow, to leave it forever.

SENIOR ACTIVITIES

Sydney S. Abrahams

7 Riverview Arc., Beverly High School. Major in Bacteriology. Student Religious Council, 3: Menorah Chib, 1, 2, 3, 4: Spring Track, 3 (Manager): Joint Committee on Intercollegiate Athletics, 3.

Betty V. Abrams ΦZ

126 Harvord St., Springfield Born 1918 at Springfield. Classical High School. Major in Economics. Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Mario P. Alfieri

24 Railroad St., Amherst Born 1916 at Northampton. Amherst High School. Major in Economics.

Erma S. Alvord ΦZ

8 Slevens St., Turners Falls
Born 1918 at Greenfield. Turners
Falls High School. Major in English. Band, 2, 3, 4 (Drum Major);
Roister Doisters, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vicepresident. 4); Christian Federation, 1; Dad's Day Committee,
1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman Handbook
Board, 2.

Jean M. Archibald

164 Montague Rd., North Amherst Born 1918 at Truro, Nova Scotia. Amherst High School. Major in English. Women's Glee Club, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2.











George L. Atwater ΦΣΚ

12 Hedges Are., Westfield Born 1918 at Westfield. Westfield High School. Major in Economics. Class Sergeant-at-Arms, 2; Dad's Day Committee, 3, 4; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Fraternity Secretary, 4; Swimming 3.

Mildred M. Bak

Middle St., Hadley
Born 1919 at Hadley. Hopkins
Academy. Major in Home Economics. Newman Club, 1; Home
Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Anna M. Banus AAM

45 Longfellow Ave., Pittsfield Born 1918 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Beryl H. Barton

1077 Massachusetts Ave. North Adams

Born 1919 at North Adams. Drury High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Christian Federation, 1; Bay State Revue, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Sorority Vice-president, 3.

Mary E. Bates ΣBX

247 First St., Pittsfield

Born 1919 at Pittsfield. St. Joseph's High School. Major in Home Economics. Student Religious Council, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary-Treasurer, 2, Vice-president, 3, 4); Choir, 4: Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Bernard J. Beagarie 97 Maple St., Greenfield Born 1918 at Granville, North Dakota. Greenfield High School. Major in History.

North Chool.



Richard F. Blake Q.T.V.

Southville Rd., Southville

Born 1918 at Arcadia, Florida. Southboro High School. Major in Chemistry. Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3, 4, (Treasurer, 2); Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4+H Club, 1, 2.

Geoffrey H. Beames

Woods Hole Rd., Falmouth Born 1919 at Pontiac, Michigan. Woodstock Academy, Major in Floriculture. Horticultural Show Committee, 4: Fernald Entomology Club, 3: Zoology Club, 3.



John E. Blasko AXA

238 Sunset Ave., Amherst
Bign School, Major in History,
Adelphia, 4; Senate, 3, 4; Informal
Committee, 4 (Chairman); Military Ball Committee, 4; Football,
1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M) (Captain);
Baskethall, 1, 2, 3.

Robert L. Benemelis ΣAE

236 Sargeant St., Holyoke Born 1918 at Pittsfield. Williston Academy. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 3, 4.



Harris Blauer

67 Hillside Ave., Arlington Born 1917 at Revere. Brookline High School. Major in Chemistry. Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Nominating Committee, 4; Football, 4.

Robert H. Bernstein ΤΕΦ

188 Fountain St., Springfield Born 1918 at Springfield. Classical High School. Major in Chemistry. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1.



Earl K. Bowen

34 Elmdole St., West Springfield
Born 1918 at Colonie, New York.
West Springfield High School.
Major in Mathematics. Men's
Glee Club, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2;
Mathematics Club, 2, 3, 4; Soccer,
2(M), 3(M), 4(M); Spring Track,
1, 2.

Deane A. Beytes $K\Sigma$

430 Court St., Plymouth Born 1919 at Providence, Rhode Island. Plymouth High School. Major in Physics.



Richard N. Bowler

113 Franklin St., Westfield Born 1916 at Westfield Westfield High School. Major in English. Maroon Key, 2; Class President, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Soccer, 1; Basketball, 1.

Louise Bowman **67**

39 Early Ave., Medford Born 1918 at Everett. Medford High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 2, 3).

Glenn D. Boyd

52 Fearing St., Amherst Born 1919 at Mexico, New York. Mexico Academy and High School. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Winter Track, 1, 2(M).

Marie T. Bradshaw

33 Lincoln St., Chicopee Falls Born 1919 at Chicopee Falls. Chicopee High School. Major in Economics.

Roger W. Brown, Jr. ΛXA

36 Outlook Dr., Lexington Born 1918 at Concord. Lexington High School. Major in Economics. Carnival Committee, 4; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dairy Club, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 3, 4; Soccer, 2, 3 (M), 4(M) (Captain).

James B. Buckley, Jr.

 ΣAE

31 Carver St., Springfield Born 1917 at Springfield. Classical High School. Major in Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Soccer, 2, 4(M); Winter Track, 2, 3; Hockey, 2, 3(M).











Morris H. Burakoff

16 Poplar St., Boston Born 1918 at Malden. Chelsea High School. Major in Chemistry. Menorah Club, 3, 4; Music Record Club, 3; Radio Club, 3, 4; Chem-

istry Club, 3, 4.

Herbert V. Burns

3 Colonial St., Gloucester Born 1918 at Gloucester, Gloucester High School. Major in Bacteriology. Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3,

Millicent Carpenter

 ΦZ

17 Medfield St., Worcester

Born 1918 at Putnam, Connecticut. North High School. Major in Economics. W.S.G.A., 3 (Vice-president); Sorority Vice-president, 3, Treasurer, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Hockey Manager, 3, Secretary, 4); Phi Kappa Phi.

Leo G. Carroll

367 Pleasant St., Bridgewater Born 1917 at Bridgewater. Bridgewater High School. Major in History. Current Affairs Club, 2, 3, 4.

Melvin H. Chalfen ТЕФ

94 Naples Rd., Brookline

Born 1918 at Boston. Brookline High School. Major in Forestry. Orchestra, 1; Bay State Revue, 1; Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Menorah Club, 3, 4; Music Record Club, 3; Outing Club, 1, 4; Fraternity Secretary, 3, Vice-president, 4.

Hazel R. Chapin AAM

East Rd., Sheffield

Born 1918 at Sheffield. Sheffield High School. Major in Home Economics. II ome Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2.

Robert M. Chapman KΣ

1350 North Sedgwick St., Chicaga, Illinais

Born 1918 at Scranton, Pennsylvania. Belmont High School. Major in Physics. Radio Club, 4; Mathematics Club, 2; Fraternity Treasurer, 3; Swimming, 4; Soccer, 3; Spring Track, 1, 2; Winter Track, 1; Phi Kappa Phi.

Edith M. Clark

Main St., Sunderland

Born 1918 at Sunderland. Deerfield High School. Major in History. INDEX, 2, 3, 4 (Editor-in-Chief, 4); Christian Federation, 1; Outing Club, 3.

Isadore Cohen ТЕФ

82 Floyd St., Darchester

Born 1916 at Boston. Boston Public Latin School. Major in Languages and Literature. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 1; Roister Doisters, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Frederick J. Cole

1608 Carew St., Springfield
Born 1918 at Springfield. Classical
High School. Major in Physics.
Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Radio
Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2;
Mathematics Club, 2, 3; Swimming, 1; Baseball, 1.











Kathleen F. Cooper

Bulwark, Alberta, Canada Born 1919 at Coronation, Alberta, Canada. Amherst High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Sec-

retary, 3).

D. Arthur Copson ΦΣΚ

1173 Adams St., Baston

Born 1918 at Boston. Boston English High School. Transfer from Boston College. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. INDEX, 4; Callegiun, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Interfraternity Council, 3, 4; Fraternity Vice-president, 4; Cross-Country, 4(M); Spring Track, 3, 4; Winter Track, 4.

Anne C. Coreoran ΣΒΧ

5 Myrtle St., Stoneham

Born 1919 at Providence, Rhode Island. Stoneham High School. Major Home Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 1: Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary Treasurer, 3); Dad's Day Committee, 3: Ring Committee, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Sorority Vice-president, 3, 4.

Douglas H. Cowling $\Phi\Sigma K$

126 Commanwealth Arc., West Cancord

Born 1917 at Fairhaven. Fairhaven High School. Major in English. Orchestra, 2; Band, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Manager, 4); Bay State Revue, I, 2.

Robert M. Creswell

KΣ

8 Creswell Rd., Worcester
Born 1918 at Worcester. Worcester Academy. Major in Agricultural Economics. Bay State
Revue, 1; Christian Federation, 1;
Landscape Architecture Club, 2;
Football, 1; Spring Track, 1.

George M. Curran

17 Madison Ave., Northampton Born 1918 at Northampton. Northampton High School, Major in History, Music Record Club, 2, 3,4 (Secretary, 2, President, 3, 4); American Student Union, 2, 3 (President).

Gerald M. Dailey K∑

10 Atherstone St., Dorchester Born 1918 at Boston. Cathedral School. Major in Economics. Bay State Revue, 1, 2, 4; Roister Doisters, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 2; Current Affairs Club, 2; Football, 1; Basketball, 1; Spring Track, 1, 2; Winter Track, 2.

Frank R. L. Daley, Jr. Q.T.V.

12 Wright Pl., South Hodley Born 1919 at Waltham. Holyoke High School. Major in Chemistry and Physics. Men's Glee Club, 3; Student Religious Council, 1, 2; Christian Federation, 1, 2: Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2: Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Interfraternity Council, 3; Fraternity Vice-president, 3, 4; Winter Track, 2, 3.

Frank H. Dalton ΦΣΚ

241 High St., Greenfield

Born 1917 at Lynn. Deerfield Academy. Major in Chemistry. Men's Glee Club, 1; Bay State Revue, 1, 2, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Hockey, 2, 3(M).

George G. Davenport, Jr. $\Phi\Sigma K$

North Ave., Mendon Born 1917 at Mendon. Dean Academy. Major in Animal Hus-

Academy, Major in Animai Husbandry, Music Record Club, 3, 4; Dairy Club, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Treasurer, 4.











Franklin M. Davis, Jr. ΘX

146 Trapelo Rd., Waltham Born 1918 at Malden. Waltham High School. Major in Economics. Collegian, 1, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 2, 3; Carnival Committee, 3; Military Ball Committee, 4; Fraternity President, 4; A.B. Degree Committee, 2; Football, 1, 2, 3.

Ida B. Davis

 $\Sigma 1$

84 Stevens St., Taunton

Born 1915 at Taunton. Taunton High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Religious Council, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; (Secretary, 3, Vice-president, 4); Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 4); Intersorority Council, 3, 4; Sorority Secretary, 3, President, 4.

Antonia S. Dee 8 West St., Hadley

Born 1918 at Hadley. Hopkins Academy. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Katherine H. Doran

148 Lincoln Ave., Amherst Born 1918 at Amherst. Amherst High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 4.

Mary R. Doyle
Mansion House, Hudson
orn 1917 at Holyoke. Holy

Hansion House, Hulson Born 1917 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Major in English. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Agues Dunham $\Lambda \Delta M$

Ogden Rd., Kinderhook, New York Born 1918 at Sau Juan, Porto Rico. Martin Van Buren High School. Major in Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2.

Robert F. Dunn ΛXA

23 Adam St., Pittsfield

Born 1918 at Pittsfield. St. Joseph's High School. Major in Economics, Men's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir, 3, 4; Football, 1; Basketball, 1, 2; Swimming, 1.

Robert B. Eaton ΣAE

173 Main St., Waltham Born 1918 at Waltham. Waltham High School. Major in Chemistry. INDEX, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 3.

Richard B. Elberfeld

72 Trenton St., East Boston Born 1918 at Framingham. Transfer from St. Lawrence University. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4.

Laura V. Everson $A\Lambda M$

1063 North Pleasant St., North Amherst

Born 1913 at St. Louis, Missouri. Savannah High School, Savannah, Georgia. Transfer from University of Illinois. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Phillips Brooks Club, 2, 3, 4; Sorority President, 4.











Reaetta B. Farnsworth

31 Chesterfield Rd., Worcester Born 1918 at Worcester. Classical High School. Major in Home Economics, Bay State Revue, 2, 4; Roister Doisters, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 3, 4.

Paul T. Ferriter ΛXA

31 West School St., Westfield Born 1917 at Westfield. Westfield High School. Major in Chemistry. Men's Glee Club, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 2; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Football, 1, 2; Basketball, 1.

Vernon L. Ferwerda

823 Main St., Amherst

Born 1918 at Rockford, Illinois. William Horlick High School, Racine, Wiscousin. Transfer from Kansas Wesleyan University. Major in Psychology. Psychology Club, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club,

John E. Filios

Bates Rd., Westfield

Born 1916 at Westfield. Westfield High School. Major in Pre-Med, Collegian, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Associate Editor, 4): Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Zoology Club 4; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1; A.B. Degree Committee, 2; Cross Country, 2; Swimming, 4.

Margaret A. Firth

 $A\Lambda M$

38 Swan St., Lawrence

Born 1919 at Lawrence, Lawrence High School. Major in English. Bay State Revue, 4; Roister Doisters, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 4; 4-H Club, 2.

George F. Flanagan ΣΦΕ

4 West Green St., Easthampton

Born 1919 at Easthampton. St. Michael's High School. Major in Entomology. Academic Activities Board, 4: Men's Debating Team, 1, 2, 3: Newman Club. 1, 2, 3, 4: Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4: Interfraternity Council, 3, 4: Fraternity Treasurer, 3, President, 4: Soccer, 1.

Urban C. Fleming 53 Howard St., Holyake

Born 1918 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Major in Chemistry. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4: Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4: Mathematics Club, 3; Football, 1; Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1.

Robert T. Foley $\Sigma \Phi E$

6 Burnett St., Turners Falls
Born 1918 at Turners Falls. Turners
Falls High School. Major in
Chemistry. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3,
4; Outing Club, 1; Radio Club, 3;
Psychology Club, 3; Chemistry
Club, 4; Mathematics Club, 2, 3, 4.

William G. Foley AXA

20 Hansan St., Salem

Born 1917 at Salem. Salem High School. Major in Pre-Med. Class Nominating Committee, 1, 4; Student Religious Council, 3 (President, 3); Newman Chub, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 3); Zoology Club, 3, 4 (Vice-president, 4); Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Interfraternity Council, 3, 4; Hockey, 1; Cross Country, 1; Winter Track, 1; Baseball, 1; Interfraternity Ball Committee, 3.

Willard O. Foster, Jr. ΘX

66 Main St., Marion

Born 1916 at Medford. Tabor Academy. Major in Agricultural Economics. Bay State Revue, 1, 2, 4; Roister Doisters, 1, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Treasurer, 4.



Bernard II. Fox

34 Grape St., Malden

Born 1917 at New York, New York, Malden High School, Transfer from Harvard University, Major in Mathematics. Collegian, 3, 4; Men's Glee Club, 3; Men's Debating Team, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 3, 4.

Harvey Fram

ΑЕП

8 Shannan St., Warcester

Born 1918 at Worcester. Classical High School. Major in Bacteriology. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Soccer, 1, 2, 3.

Lawrence J. Freeman

149 Everett St., Sauthbridge Born 1918 at Springfield. Mary E. Wells High School. Major in Engineering. Class Nominating Committee, 4; Mathematics Club, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 4.

Virginia Gale

 ΣBX

25 Rackaway Ave., Morblehead Born 1918 at Gloucester, Marblehead High School. Major in Physiology and Bacteriology. Class Secretary, 1, 2: Class Nominating Committee, 4; Carnival Committee, 2, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Sorority Secretary, 4.

Philip C. Geoffrion ΣΦΕ

56 Hampden St., West Springfield Born 1917 at Springfield. Williston Academy. Major in Economics and Political Science. Class Nominating Committee, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 3; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); Basketball, 1; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3(M), 4; Winter Track, 1, 2, 3(M), 4.

Thelma N. Glazier

 $A\Lambda M$

Leverett

Born 1918 at Leverett. Amherst High School. Major in Home Economics. Outing Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 4; 4-H Club, 2; Intersorority Council, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 3, 4.

Charles L. Gleason, Jr. $K\Sigma$

113 Broadway, Hanover

Born 1918 at Hanover. Hanover High School. Major in Economics. Academics Activities Board, 4; Orchestra, 2, 3, 4 (Manager, 4); Band, 1, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 1, 2, 4; Men's Glee Club, 3; Ring Committee, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Treasurer, 4; Burnham Declamation, 2; Cross-Country, 1.

Richard R. Glendon

 ΣAE

4 Ware Rd., Winchester

Born 1918 at Winchester. Winchester High School. Major in History and Political Science. INDEX, 2, 3, 4 (Literary Editor, 4); Newman Club, 1; Outing Club, 1: 4-H Club, 1, 2; Current Affairs Club, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3, President, 4); Fraternity Secretary, 3.

William F. Goodwin KE

15 Wheeloek St., Winthrop

Born 1918 at Winthrop. Winthrop High School. Major in Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 1, 2, 4; Winter Track, 1, 2, 4; Cheer Leader, 1, 2, 3.

Mark H. Gordon BK

Stony Hill Rd., Springfield

Born 1909 at New Lexington, Ohio. Classical High School. Transfer from American International College, Major in Landscape Architecture.



Evelyn A. Gould

 ΦZ

6 Hartshorn Rd., Walpole Born 1918 at Cambridge. Walpole High School. Major in Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1; Bay State Revue, 4; Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3, 4; Sorority President, 4, Secretary, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 3.

Myra C. Graves $\Lambda \Delta M$

Main St., Sunderland

Born 1918 at Sunderland. Northfield Seminary. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1.

Sidney Greenberg

54 Jefferson Ave., Springfield Born 1917 at Springfield. Classical High School. Transfer from Springfield College. Major in Chemistry. Men's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4.

Burton W. Gregg

Westminster West, Vermont

Born 1918 at Marlboro, New Hampshire. Brattleboro High School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 4); 4-H Club, 2, 3, 4; Inter-Collegiate Livestock Judging Team, 4; Inter-Collegiate Dairy Judging Team, 3.

Harold E. Griffin, Jr. ΘX

7 Adanae Ave., Dorchester

Born 1917 at Boston. Boston Latin School. Major in Chemistry. Christian Federation, 1; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Swimming, 4(M) (Manager); Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 4.



Arthur A. Hagelstein AΓP

194 School St., Stoughton

Born 1918 at Dorchester, Stoughton High School. Major in Bacteriology and Physiology. Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 4; Mathematics Club, 1, 2,

Myron D. Hager $K\Sigma$

127 Main St., South Deerfield Born 1917 at South Deerfield. Deerfield High School and Deerfield Academy. Major in English. Adelphia, 4; Senate, 4; Maroon Key, 2; Honor Council, 1, 2, 3, 4, (ecretary, 3); Class President, 2, 3, 4; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Committee, 3; Carnival Ball Committee, 2, 3; Statesmen, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Football; Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1.

Frieda L. Hall ΦZ

152 Hawthorn Rd., Braintree Born 1918 at Braintree. Braintree High School. Major in Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 2; Sorority Secretary, 3.

John W. Hall Marshfield

Born 1918 at Burlington, Vermont. Marshfield High School. Major in Pomology. Horticultural Show Committee, 4.

Thomas E. Handforth $A\Gamma P$

406 Main St., West Medwoy Born 1915 at Quincy. Medway High School. Major in Economics. Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.













Robert H. Hanley $\Phi\Sigma K$

17 Bancroft Pk., Hopedale

Born 1918 at Hopedale. Wilbraham Academy. Major in Entomology. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2; Fernald Entomology Club, 2, 3, 4; Soccer, 1, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1, 2.

Malcolm B. Harding, Jr. ΦΣΚ

84 Court St., Westfield Born 1918 at Westfield. Westfield High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Football, 1, 2, 3,(M), 4(M); Hockey, 1, 2, 3(M).

Thomas W. Herrick, Jr.

Tremont St., South Duxbury Born 1917 at Duxbury. Mount Hermon School. Major in Economics. Baseball, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Vice-president, 4.

Ralph B. Hill $\Phi\Sigma K$

26 Summer St., Ipswich

Born 1918 at Newton, Manning High School. Major in Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Current Affairs Club, 4; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Franklin Hopkins $A\Sigma\Phi$

Leverett

Born 1917 at Hartford, Connecticut. Amherst High School, Major in Landscape Architecture. Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2; Swimming, 1, 2; Winter

Track, 3; Hockey, 3.

[89]

Arthur F. Howe

1 Rockland St., Brockton

Born 1918 at Brockton. Brockton High School and Tilton School. Major in Bacteriology. Pre-Med. Club, 4; Soccer, 2, 3(M), 4(M); Winter Track, 2, 3.

Elizabeth M. Howe

 ΦZ

19 Dexter St., Pittsfield

Born 1918 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Major in Florienlture. Women's Glee Club, 3, 4: Class Nominating Committee, 2; Christian Federation, 1; Horticultural Show Committee, 2, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 4 (Rifle Manager).

Howard M. Hoxie

44 North Elm St., Northampton Born 1919 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Major in Chemistry. Psychology Club, 4.

Frederick K. Hughes AXA

134 Dartmouth St., Holyoke Born 1917 at Holyoke. Williston Academy. Major in Chemistry. Bay State Revue, 4; Carnival Committee, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Marjorie B. Irwin ΦZ

33 Longview Rd., Palmer

Born 1918 at Ardmore, Pennsylvania, Palmer High School, Major in Psychology. Bay State Revne, 4: Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Psychology Club, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Swimming, Archery); Head Usher, 4.











Albin F. Irzyk Q.T.V.

37 Moson St., Salem

Born 1917 at Salem, Salem High and Classical School. Major in English. Adelphia, 4 (President); Senate, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 4); Class Nominating Committee, 1; Roister Doisters, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Informal Committee, 4; Dad's Day Committee, 4; Hiltary Ball Committee, 4; Interfraternity Council, 3, 4 (Vice-president, 4); Fraternity President, 4; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); Basehall, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M);

Olive G. Jackson AAM

54 High St., Monsan

Born 1917 at Three Rivers. Monson High School. Major in English. Bay State Revue, 2; Christian Federation, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 3.

Priscilla Jacobs Ashland St., Holliston

Born 1917 at Hopkinton. Holliston High School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 2, 3, 4; Literary Club, 4.

John C. Jakobek 332 Middle St., Hadley Born 1919 at Hadley. Hopkins Academy. Major in History. Soccer, 2, 3, 4(M); Basketball, 1.

Richard H. Jaquith

48 Massasoit St., Northampton Born 1919 at Newton. Northampton High School. Major in Chemistry. Outing Club, 4; Chemistry Club, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 2, 3, 4; Soccer, 2, 3, 4(M).

Eleanor F. Jewell ΦZ

48 Barnard Rd., Worcester

Born 1918 at Worcester, North High School. Major in Home Economics. Orchestra, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Glee Club, 4; Bay State Revue, 1, 2, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3, 4,

Alberta M. Johnson ΣBX

College Hwy., Southwick Born 1918 at Southwick. Westfield High School. Transfer from Brenau College. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2,

3. 4.

Louis F. Johnson

7 Hillside Court, Gloucester Born 1919 at Gloucester, Gloucester High School. Major in Pre-Med. Adelphia, 4 (Secretary-Treasurer); Informal Committee, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3, 4 (President, 4); Chemistry, 2, 3; Cross-Country, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 2, 3, 4; Winter Track, 2, 3, 4.

Margery D. Johnson $\Lambda \Delta M$

Oregon Rd., Southboro

Born 1919 at Boston, Peters High School. Major in Modern Languages. Bay State Revue, 1; Dad's Day Committee, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2; Music Record Club, 3, 4.

Robert A. Joyce

291 Locust St., Florence

Born 1918 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Major in Recreational Planning. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 1, 2 (M), 3(M), 4(M), (Captain, 3, 4); Winter Track, 1, 2, 3(M), 4(M), (Captain, 3, 4).











Robert C. Kennedy

16 Macomber Ave., No. Dartmouth Born 1915 at Milford, Bristol County Agricultural School. Major in Floriculture. Horticultural Show Committee, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Cross-Country, 1, 3(M).

Loretta C. Kenny

17 Rockview St., Polmer

Born 1918 at Swampscott. Palmer High School. Major in Chemistry. Collegian, 3; Women's Glee Club, 1; Newman Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 3.

Francis B. Keville ΛXA

7 Porter St., Lynn

Born 1918 at Lynn. Lynn English High. Major in Agricultural Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 3. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2; Fraternity Secretary, 3, Treasurer, 4.

John F. Kirsch ΘX

393 St. James Ave., Springfield Born 1917 at Springfield. Springfield Technical High School. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Major in Economics. Band, 2, 3; Music Record Club, 4; Outing Club, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 3, 4.

Rosa F. E. Kohls

 $A\Lambda M$

31 Buttonwood St., Dorchester Born 1918 at Kiel, Germany. Girl's High School, Boston. Major in Chemistry. Women's Glee Club, 1, 3, 4; Class Nominating Committee, 3; Chemistry Club, 4; Sorority Treasurer, 3, 4; Phi Kapba Phi.

Everett W. Langworthy ΦΣΚ

22 Murray Pl., West Springfield Born 1918 at West Springfield. Chester High School. Major in History. Current Affairs Club, 3, 4; Football, 1; Soccer, 4(M): Basketball, 1, 3; Baseball, 1, 3, 4.

Vasilis Lavrakas AXA

59 Elton Are., Watertown Born 1917 at Watertown. Watertown High School. Major in Chemistry. Football, 1, 2, 3(M), 4(M); Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1.

Catherine M. Leete ΦZ

Maple Rd., Briarcliff Manor, New York

Born 1918 at Mt. Kisco, New York. Briarcliff High School. Major in English. W.S.G.A., 2, 4 (President); Class Vice-President, 4; Bay State Revue, 2; Roister Doisters, 3; Intersorority Council, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association

Roma D. Levy \(\Sigma \)I

37 Springside Are., Pittsfield Born 1918 at Turners Falls. Pittsfield High School. Major in Bacteriology. Collegian, 2 (Secretary); Class Nominating Committee, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1; American Student Union, 3; Sorority Secretary, 3, Vicepresident, 4.

Roger II. Lindsey

114 Church St., Ware

Born 1919 at Ware. Ware High School. Major in Chemistry. Academic Activities Board, 4; Collegian, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Business Manager, 4); Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Collegian Quarterly, 4 (Business Manager).











Barbara Little

 ΦZ

50 Marlboro St., Newburyport Born 1918 at Newburyport. Newburyport High School. Major in Bacteriology. Bay State Revue, 2, 4; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 3, 4; Bacteriology Club, 3, 4.

Virginia C. Little ΣΒΧ

16 Parker St., Saugus

Born 1917 at Saugus. Saugus High School. Transfer from Boston University. Major in Education. Women's Glee Club, 3, 4; Choir, 3, 4.

Nancy E. Luce ΣΒΧ

39 Gnodrich St., Fitchburg
Born 1917 at Boston. Fitchburg
High School. Major in Home Economics. Collegian, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home
Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4;
Women's Athletic Association,
1, 2, 3, 4.

Donald J. Mahoney KΣ

14 Miller Are., Holyoke Born 1917 at Providence, Rhode Island. Vermont Academy. Major in Chemistry. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Newman Club, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Football, 1; Baseball, 2.

James W. Maleolm ΦΣΚ

169 Beech St., Holyoke
Born 1916 at South Haddley Falls.
Transfer from Springfield College.
Major in Physical Education.
Football, 3(M), 4(M); Basketball,
2, 3, 4.

95 Forest St., Worcester

Born 1919 at Worcester. North High School. Major in History. W.S.G.A., 3 (Secretary); Class Secretary, 3; Bay State Revue, 2; Carnival Ball Committee, 3; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; when a state of the committee, 2; J. 3, 4 (President).

Charles F. Mansfield ΦΣΚ

8 Jenny Lind St., Taunton Born 1918 at Taunton. Taunton High School. Major in Chemistry. Maroon Key, 2: Newman Club, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4.

Helen A. Marshall

Amherst

Born 1918 at Amherst. Amherst High School. Major in Geology and Minerology. Women's Glee Club, 2; Christian Federation, 3, 4.

Robert A. Martin

37 Pleasure Ave., Pittsfield
Born 1918 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield
High School. Major in Forestry.
Horticultural Show Committee,
4: Outing Club, 1, 4: Cross-Country, 1.

Victoria K. Matuszko

R.F.D. 3, Amherst

Born 1918 at Hadley. Hopkins Academy. Major in Liberal Arts. Newman Club, 1, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.











Gerald E. MeAndrew

365 James St., Barre

Born 1916 at Barre, Barre High School, Major in Chemistry, Maroon Key, 2; Boister Doisters, 2; Newman Club, 2; Carnival Committee, 2; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Swimming, 3.

William B. McCowan ΑΣΦ

70 Berwick St., Worcester

Born 1916 at Springfield. North High School. Major in Economics. Fraternity Treasurer, 3, President, 4; Soccer, 3(M); Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3.

Charles L. McLaughlin $K\Sigma$

14 Nutting Ave., Amherst Born 1918 at Palmer. Wilbraham Academy. Major in Wildlife Administration. Football, 1; Hockey,

John E. Merrill, Jr. $K\Sigma$

171 South St., Southbridge

Born 1918 at Beverly. Mount Hermon School. Major in General Engineering. Class Nominating Committee, 2; Spring Track, 1, 2; Winter Track, 1, 2; Engineering Club, 3, 4 (Secretary and Treasurer, 4).

John C. Miller AΣΦ

 $A \Sigma \Psi$ Charlton

Born 1918 at Worcester. Charlton High School. Major in Horticulture. 4-H Club, 1, 2; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1, 2.

Carolyn E. Monk

Champney St., Groton

Born 1919 at Gardner. Groton High School. Major in Home Economics. Collegion, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Paul Moriece

French Hall, Amherst

Born 1912 at New Haven, Connecticut, New Haven High School. Transfer from Univ. of Hawaii. Major in Landscape Architecture. Student Religious Council, 4: Christian Federation, 2, 3, 4: Christian Federation, 2, 3, 4: Phillips Brooks Club, 2, 3, 4: Phi Kappa Phi.

12 Pleasant Court, Amherst
Barn 1918 at Muskegon, Michigan.
Amherst High School. Major in
Home Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-president, 3, President, 4), 4-H Club, 1;
Women's Athletic Association, 3, 4.

Roy E. Morse KE

683 Washington St., Boston
Born 1916 at Boston. Transfer
from Boston University. Major in
Bacteriology. Adelphia, 4: Interfraternity Council, 3, 4 (President,
4); Fraternity President, 4; Swimming, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M) (Co-Captain).

Maynard F. Moseley, Jr. 10 Imrie Rd., Allston

Born 1918 at Allston. Jamaica Plain High School. Major in Botany. Orchestra, 1, 2; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Outing Club, 2; Zoology Club, 4.











Robert H. Mosher

 $A\Sigma\Phi$

2 Westfield Rd., Holyoke

Born 1919 at Holyoke, Holyoke High School, Major in Chemistry and Physics, Outing Club, 1, 2; Engineering Club, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Secretary, 1, 2, Treasurer, 2; Soccer, 2; Basketball, 1.

Richard K. Muller

 $K\Sigma$

41 Fearing St., Amherst

Born 1919 at Orono, Maine. Darien High School. Major in General Engineering. Orchestra, 3; Mathematics Club, 2; Engineering Club, 3, 4 (President, 4).

Carl F. Nelson

586 West Broadway, Gardner Born 1914 at Gardner. Transfer from Holy Cross College. Major in Wildlife Administration. Senate, 4; Football, 3(M), 4(M).

Michael Neznayko

R.F.D. 208, Hadley

Born 1919 at Easthampton. Hopkins Academy. Major in Chemistry. Newman Club, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Basketball, 1.

Dominic E. Nietupski

Miller St., Ludlow

Born 1917 at Ludlow Ludlow High School, Major in Dairy Industry, Men's Glee Club, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dairy Club, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1.

Lewis F. Norwood, Jr. $\Phi \Sigma K$

125 Main St., Rockport

Born 1919 at Rockport, Essex Agricultural School. Major in Floriculture. Senate, 4; Class Treasurer, 4; Fraternity President, 4; Football, 3(M), 4(M); Basketball, 1.

G. David Novelli $A \Sigma \Phi$

116 High St., North Agawam Born 1918 at North Agawam. Agawam High School. Major in Bacteriology. Football, 2, 3, 4 (M); Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3, 4.

Arthur A. Noves ΘX

Lafayette, Indiana

Born 1917 at Lafayette, Indiana. Lawrence Academy. Major in Political Science. INDEX, 2, 3, 4; Collegian, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Sports Editor, 2, Managing Editor, 3, Editor, 4); Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2, 3; Freshman Handbook Board, 2; Carnival Committee, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Ball Committee, 2, 3; Onting Club, 4; American Student Union, 3; Cross-Country, 1, 2, 3; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3, 4; Winter Track, 1, 2, 3; A.B. Degree Committee, 1, 2.

William B. Nutting

Temple St., West Boylston Born 1918 at Worcester. West Boylston High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 2, 3, 4 (President).

Daniel J. O'Connell ΣAE

47 Bardwell St., South Hadley Born 1919 at South Hadley. South Hadley High School. Major in Economics and History. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Football, 1, 2, 3(M), 4(M).











Priscilla M. Oertel AAM

Washington St., Hanson

Born 1919 at Hanson. Whitman High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 2; Christian Federation, 1; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Sorority Vicepresident, 4.

John R. O'Neill Q.T.V.

220 Sargeant St., Holyoke Born 1918 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Major in English. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 2, 3, 4; Baseball, 1.

Edward E. Oppenheim

388 Spring St., Brockton

Born 1917 at Brockton. Brockton High School. Major in Political Science. Menorah Clnb, 1, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Committee, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 4 (Vice-president); Basketball, 1; Swimming, 3.

John V. Osmun K∑

78 Northampton Rd., Amherst Born 1918 at Amherst. Deerfield Academy. Major in Entomology. Honor Council, 3, 4; Maroon Key, 2; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revne, 4; Carnival Committee, 2, 4; Carnival Ball Committee. 3, 4; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Statesmen, 3, 4; Choir, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Clnb, 3, 4 (Vice-president, 3); Fraternity Secretary, 4; Soccer, 1, 2, 3, 4 (M).

Tracy O. Page $K\Sigma$

51 Knox St., Springfield Born 1915 at Putney, Vermont. Classical High School. Major in Economics. Swimming, 1, 2, 3, 4

Ralph F. Palumbo

312 Lancaster St., Leominster

Born 1916 at Leominster. Leominster High School. Major in Botany. Class Nominating Committee, 2: Newman Club, 2: 3, 4; Outing Club, 4; Swimming, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3, 4; Winter Track, 1, 2, 3, 4.

1019 Main St., Millis

Born 1918 at Millis. Millis High School. Major in Pre-Med. Class Sergeant-at-Arms, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Carnival Committee, 1; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Interfraternity Council, 2, 3, 4; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); Inter-Class Athletic Board, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Virginia H. Pease

47 East Pleasant St., Amherst Born 1919 at Amherst. Amherst High School. Major in English. INDEX, 2; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3, 4; Burnham Declamation, 1

Helene E. Pelissier ΛΔΜ

Russell St., Hadley

Born 1918 at Hadley. Hopkins Academy. Major in Liberal Arts. Newman Club, 1, 2; Music Record Club, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1.

Lester L. Phillips, Jr. ΦΣΚ

44 Holmes Rd., Pittsfield

Born 1917 at Indianapolis, Indiana, Pittsfield High School. Major in Zoology. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Student Religious Council, 1, 2; Christian Federation, 1; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2; Current Affairs Club, 4.



Kenneth V. Pike $\Lambda\Sigma\Phi$

23 Westminster St., Pittsfield Born 1917 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Major in Entomology. Honor Council, 3, 4 (President, 4); Outing Club, 1; Fernald Entomology Club, 2, 3, 4; Interfraternity Council, 3, 4; Fraternity Secrelary, 2, 3, Vice-president, 4; Cross Country, 1.

George T. Pitts, Jr.

5 Herrick St., Beverly

Born 1917 at Beverly. Huntington Preparatory School. Major in Entomology. Maroon Key, 2 (Secretary-Treasurer); Class Treasurer, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Carnival Ball Committee, 2, 4; Military Ball Committee, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4; Swimming 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M) (Co-Captain).

Richard J. Plichta

Strong St., Amherst

Born 1919 at Holyoke. Amherst High School. Major in Engineering. Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Band, 1, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 1, 3; Engineering Club, 3, 4; Football, 1; Swimming, 1.

Charles A. Powers, Jr. $K\Sigma$

68 Robinsan Are., Braintree

Born 1918 at Wollaston. Braintree High School. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. Collegian, 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Men's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4; Class Nominating Committee, 2, 3, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4 (President, 4); Bay State Revue, 4; Military Ball Committee, 4; Spring Track, 3, 4; Winter Track, 4.

John J. Powers ΣΑΕ

47 Onota St., Pittsfield

Born 1918 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Major in Chemistry. INDEX, 2, 3, 4 (Associate Business Manager, 4); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 4; Mathematics Club, 3, 4; Fraternity Secretary, 2, 3, 4.

Esther Pratt AAM

8 Kingmont St., Greenwood Born 1917 at Melrose, Wakefield High School. Major in English. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Bay

State Revue, 2: Student Religious Council, 4; Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 2, 3, Vicepresident, 4); Music Record Club, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 2; 4-H Club, 2, 3, 4; Sorority Secretary, 3, 4.

Lawrence H. Reagan $A\Sigma\Phi$

31 Colonial Ave., Boston

Born 1917 at Boston. Jamaica Plain High School. Major in Botany. Adelphia, 4; Senate, 3, 4 (President, 4); Maroon Key, 2; Class Captain, 1, 2, 3, 4; Men's Glee Club, 3; Carnival Ball Committee, 2, 3; Dad's Day Committee, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2.

Mia Reinan

Nobscott Rd., Framingham Born 1917 at Tallinn, Estonia. Waltham Senior High School, Major in Zoology. Women's Glee Club, 1; Zoology Club, 3, 4.

Melvin Reisman $TE\Phi$

11 Cummings Rd., Brighton Born 1918 at Roxbury. Boston Latin School. Major in Économics. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 1; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1.

Katherine L. Rice $\Lambda \Delta M$

103 Westford Cir., Springfield Born 1918 at Springfield, Classical High School, Major in Home Economics. Wesley Foundation, 4; Music Record Club, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 4; Sorority President, 4, Vice-president. 3











William H. Richards, Jr. $\Lambda X \Lambda$

143 Federal St., Northampton Born 1918 at Hartford, Connecticut. Northampton High School. Major in Economics.

Patricia J. Robbins ΦZ

29 Laconia Rd., Worcester Born 1918 at Boston, North High School. Major in Psychology. Psychology Club, 3, 4.

Roger G. Robitaille

16 Sargeant St., Holyoke Born 1917 at Holyoke. Transfer from Assumption College. Major in Pre-Med. Newman Club, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 3, 4; American Student Union, 3.

Robert Rodman AEII

949 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester Born 1919 at Boston. Boston Latin School. Major in Pre-Med. Collegian, 1, 2, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3, 4; Baseball, 1, 2, 3(M); Joint Committee on Intercollegiate Athletics, 3; Fraternity Secretary, 2; Treasurer, 3, 4.

Edwin M. Rossman AEII

23 Claffin Rd., Brookline Born 1918 at Winthrop, Boston Latin School. Major in Economies. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Interfraternity Council, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 1, 2 (M); Winter Track, 1, 2(M); Fraternity Secretary, 3, President 4.

Dorothy J. Rourke \(\Sigma \) BX

84 Marion St., Springfield Born 1919 at Palmer. Classical High School. Major in Bacteriology. American Student Union, 2, 3 (Treasurer, 2); Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Alfred II. Rudge

23 Adelle Circuit, Worcester
Born 1918 at Worcester South
High School. Major in History.
Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M);
Basketball, 1, 2, 3(M), 4(M)
(Captain); Baseball, 1, 2, 3(M),
4(M).

Winslow E. Ryan AXA

62 Park St., Hudson Born 1918 at Manchester, New Hampshire. Hudson High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 4; Football, 1, 2, 3.

Theodore Saltzman ΤΕΦ

167 Howard Ave., Roxbury
Born 1917 at Boston. Jamaica
Plain High School. Major in Agronomy. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

James J. Sanderson Becket

Born 1918 at Springfield, Dalton High School, Major in Chemistry, Chemistry Club, 3, 4.











Leo J. Santucci ΦΣΚ

232 South Main St., Palmer Born 1917 at Palmer. Palmer High School. Major in Mathematics. Class Sergeant-at-Arms, 4; Mathematics Club, 3, 4; Football, 1, 12 (M), 3(M), 4(M); Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1.

Francis R. Saunders ΦΣΚ

32 Trask St., Gloucester Born 1918 at Gloucester. Gloucester High School. Major in Chemistry. Band, 1; Chemistry Club 3, 4.

David A. Sawyer AEΠ

50 Lucerne St., Dorchester Born 1919 at Dorchester. Dorchester High School. Major in Sociology. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 3, 4; Hockey, 2, 3.

Evi C. Scholz

 $A\Sigma\Phi$ State Line

Born 1918 at West Stockbridge. Williams High School, Stockbridge Major in Animal Husbandry. Animal Husbandry. Animal Husbandry Club, 2, 3, 4; Cross-Country, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Baseball, 1, 2.

N. James Schoonmaker ΚΣ

South East St., Amherst
Born 1918 at Germantown, Pennsylvania. Westtown Preparatory
School. Major in Mathematics.
Maroon Key, 2; Mathematics
Club, 3, 4; Soccer, 3(M), 4(M).
Phi Kappa Phi.

Henry M. Schreiber AE II

185 Grovers Are., Winthrop
Born 1918 at Winthrop Winthrop
High School. Major in History.
18DEX, 2, 3, 4 (Business Manager,
4); Bay State Revue, 4; Men's
Debating Team, 4: Menorah Club,
1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 1, 2,
3, 4; American Student Union,
2, 3; Fraternity Vice-president, 4: Soccer, 2; Basketball, 2, 3(M),
4(M); Joint Committee on InterCollegiate Athletics, 3, 4.

John P. Serex ΘX

327 Lincoln Ave., Amherst Born 1918 at Northampton. Williston Academy. Major in Economics. Football, 2.

Everett Shapiro ΤΕΦ

106 Deering Rd., Dorchester Born 1917 at Boston. Boston Latin School. Major in Physics. Bay State Revue, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Committee, 2, 3, 4; Radio Club, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Interfraternity Comcil, 3, 4; Fraternity Treasurer, 3, President, 4.

Donald H. Shaw Q.T.V.

215 Washington St., Belmont Born 1916 at Belmont. Browne and Nichols School. Major in History. INDEX, 2, 3, 4 (Statistics Editor, 4); Freshman Handbook Board, 1 (Editor); Current Affairs Club, 4; Fraternity Secretary, 4.

Marjorie C. Shaw ΛΔΜ North Main St., Belchertown

Born 1918 at Holyoke. Northfield Seminary. Major in Home Economics. Honor Council, 4; W.S. G.A., 4 (Treasurer); Home Economics Club, 2, 3, 4; Intersorority Council, 3, 4 (Secretary-Treasurer, 3, President, 4); Intersorority Ball Committee, 3; Phi Kappa Phi



Robert 1. Sheldon

 $\Lambda X \Lambda$

90 Hampden St., West Springfield Born 1918 at Springfield. West Springfield High School, Major in English. Maroon Key, 2 (President); Class Treasurer, 2; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Committee, 2; Dad's Day Committee, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Vicepresident, 3

Daniel E. Shepardson ΣΑΕ

63 Simonds St., Athol
Born 1918 at Athol. Athol High
School. Major in Chemistry. Roister Doisters, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing
Club, 2, 3, 4; Radio Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 3, 4 (President, 4);
Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Fraternity Treasurer, 4; Cross-Country, 1, 2, 3, 4(M); Joint Committee

on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3, 4. Wilfred B. Shepardson ΣΑΕ

63 Simonds St., Athol
Born 1916 at Athol. Athol High
School. Major in Chemistry. Academic Activities Board, 3, 4;
Roister Doisters, 2, 3, 4 (Business
Manager, 4); Class Nominating
Committee, 3; Christian Federation, 2, 3; Onting Club, 1, 2, 3, 4
(Vice-president, 3, President, 4);
Radio Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 3,
4; Mathematics Club, 2, 3, 4;
Interfraternity Council, 3, 4;
Fraternity President, 4; CrossCountry, 1, Hockey, 1, 3.

Sidney C. Siegal 38 Forrest St., Winthrop

Born 1918 at Mattapan. Winthrop High School. Major in Pre-Med. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 1, 2.

Alfred J. Silfen

130 Belmont Are., Springfield Born 1917 at Springfield. Classical High School. Transfer from American International College. Major in Zoology. Zoology Club, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3, 4.

Edgar B. Slater

ΣΑΕ Tyringham

Born 1918 at Pittsfield. Lee High School. Major in Economics. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Radio Club, 3; Cross-Country, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Dorothca F. Smalley ΣΒΧ

78 Dawning St., Worcester
Born 1918 at Worcester. South
High School. Major in Home Economics. W.S.G.A., 2; Newman
Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics
Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Intersorority
Council, 3, 4 (Vice-president, 4);
Sorority President, 4.)

Frank B. Smith

10 Parker St., Holyoke

Born 1919 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Major in Chemistry. Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Marjorie M. Smith ΛΔΜ

194 Middlesex St., Springfield Born 1917 at Springfield. Classical High School. Major in Home Economics. Class Vice-president, 1, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 1; Wesley Foundation, 4; Music Record Club, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Sorority Secretary, 4.

Everett R. Spencer, Jr. $K\Sigma$

61 Saratoga St., Springfield Born 1917 at Springfield. Mount Hermon School. Major in English. Collegian, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Committee, 4.











Elizabeth II. Spofford ΣΒΧ

46 Housatonic St., Lee

Born 1919 at Lenox. Lee High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Sorority Treasurer, 3, 4.

Sidney Spungin TEΦ

50 Grove St., Greenfield Born 1918 at Orange. Greenfield High School. Major in Chemistry. Menorah Club, 1, 2; Radio Club, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Secretary, 4.

Eric Stahlberg KΣ

44 State St., Northampton Born 1917 at Northampton.Northampton High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Football, 1, 2, 3; Basketball, 1, 2.

Robert Staples

33 Olive St., Northampton Born 1917 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Northampton High School. Major in Entomology. Outing Club, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4; Phi Kappa Phi.

Jaqueline L. Stewart ΣΒΧ

315 Lincoln Ave., Amherst Born 1919 at San Antonio, Texas. Leavenworth High School, Kansas. Major in Home Economics. Collegian, 1, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Committee, 1; Home Economics Club, 2, 3, 4.

Mary A. Stewart Bay Rd., South Duxbury

Born 1917 at Duxbury, Duxbury High School. Major in English. W.S.G.A., 4 (House Chairman); Class Nominating Committee, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 3.4.

Homer L. Stranger $A\Sigma\Phi$

Summer St., Kingston Born 1916 at Plymoutb. Kingston High School. Major in Dairy. Dairy Club, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 3, 4; Cross-Country, 3.

Harold L. Straube ΘX

60 Haines Dr., Bloomfield, New Jersey

Born 1918 at St. Lonis, Missouri. Bloomfield High School. Major in Entomology. Carnival Committee, 4; Outing Club, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Vice-president, 4; Swimming, 1, 2; Cheer Leader, 1, 2.

Albert W. Sullivan

27 So. Main St., So. Hadley Falls Born 1918 at Holyoke. South Hadley High School. Major in Psychology and Zoology. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Bay State Revue, 2, 4; Roister 1, 2; hay State hevue, 2, 4; Roister Doisters, 2, 3, 4 (President, 4); Men's Debating Team, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-president, 3, President, 4).

Arthur E. Sullivan ΘX

63 Park St., Palmer Born 1917 at Palmer. Palmer High School. Major in Mathematics.

Football, 1, 2.



Eugene F. Sullivan

8 Maplewood Are., Willimansett Born 1916 at Springfield. Transfer from Springfield College. Major in Economics. Newman Club, 2, 3, 4; Soccer, 1, 2; Spring Track, 2; Baseball, 1, 2.

Martti I. Suomi

 ΣAE

Neck Rd., Wellfleet

Born 1917 at Wellfleet. Wellfleet High School. Major in Agricul-tural Economics. Wesley Foundation, 2, 3, 4 (President, 3); Dairy Club, 2; Animal Husbandry Club. 2, 3, 4,

John W. Swenson

 $\Lambda X A$

9 Montvale Rd., Worcester

Born 1917 at Worcester, North High School. Major in Economics. Student Religious Council, 1, 2; Christian Federation, 1, 2; Fraternity President, 3, 4.

Gerald L. Talbot

ΣΦΕ

242 Pearl St., Springfield

Born 1917 at West Springfield. Classical High School. Transfer from University of Wyoming. Major in Agricultural Economics. Men's Glee Club, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Dad's Day Committee, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 2; Fraternity Vice-president, 4.

David S. Tappan

39 Byfield Rd., Waban

Born 1916 at Spruce Pine, North Carolina. Cambridge High School. Major in Entomology. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Carnival Committee, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 1, 3, 4.

[101]

Warren R. Tappin, Jr. AXA

133 Grove St., Winchendon

Born 1918 at Winchendou. Murdock High School. Major in History. Adelphia, 4 (Vice-President); Senate, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3, Vice-president, 4); Class Nominating Committee, 2; Carnival Committee, 3; Football, 1, 2(M); Winter Track, 2(M); Baseball, 2(M), 3 (M), 4(M) (Captain).

Roy C. Taylor

Bernardston Rd., Greenfield Born 1919 at Greenfield. Greenfield High School. Major in Economics. Chemistry Club, 1.

Dean T. Terry ΣΦΕ

17 Church St., Palmer

Born 1918 at Waterbury, Connecticut. Palmer High School. Major in Zoology. Academic Activities Board, 3, 4; Men's Debating Team, 2, 3, 4 (Manager, 3, Captain, 4); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Onting Club, 1; Zoology Club, 3, 4; Fre-Med. Club, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 1, 3; American Student Union, 3; Football, 1; Cross-Country, 1, 2; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3; Winter Track, 1, 2, 3, 4(M).

Gordon F. Thomas Q.T.V.

Q.1.V.

596 Summer St., Brockton
Boron 1918 at Brockton. East
Bridgewater High School. Major
in Agronomy. Student Religious
Council, 3: Christian Federation,
1, 2, 3: Dairy Club, 2; Interfraternity Council, 2, 3; Fraternity
Vice-president, 3.

Chester H. Tiberii ΣΦΕ

North Main St., Charlton

Born 1918 at Charlton. Charlton High School. Major in Dairy Industry. Band, 2, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dairy Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Treasurer, 4.











George B. Tobey, Jr. $\Lambda\Sigma\Phi$

250 Cochituate Rd., Framingham Born 1917 at Kingston. Framingham High School. Major in Forestry, Men's Glee Club, 1,2; Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 4).

Rodney C. Turner $A\Sigma\Phi$

Falmouth Heights
Born 1917 at Stoneham. Lawrence

High School. Major in Chemistry. Outing Club, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 3, 4.

Matthew N. Tuttle 18 Beckert Ave., Revere

Born 1917 at Boston. Lynn Classical High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. INDEX, 3, 4 (Art Editor); Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Landscape Architecture Club, 3, 4; Collegian Quarterly, 4.

Carlton W. Twyble

111 Main St., Gilbertville
Born 1917 at Gilbertville. Hardwick High School. Spring Track,
1; Winter Track, 1; Baseball, 2, 3
(M).

Margaret V. Vannah AAM

7 Hamden Ct., Monson
Born 1919 at Westbrook, Maine.
Monson High School. Major in
English.

[102]

Richard S. Warner Q.T.V.

85 Montrose St., Springfield Born 1917 at Northfield. Technical High School. Transfer from American International College and University of Dayton. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 3, 4.

Helena J. Webber

159 West St., Winchendon Born 1918 at Amherst. Murdock High School. Major in English. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Robert T. Wetherbee Bolton

Born 1917 at Marlboro, New Hampshire. Clark High School. Transfer from Clark University. Major in Chemistry.

Howard D. Wetherell ΦΣΚ

13 Arnold St., Westfield Born 1917 at Westfield. Westfield High School. Major in English.

Marciene R. Whitcomb

6 Central Ave., South Hadley Falls Born 1916 at Holyoke. Wilbraham Academy. Major in Dairy Industry. Band, 1, 2, 4; Dairy Club, 3, 4.

Nathan L. Wilansky ΤΕΦ

54 Ridgewood Are., Holyoke Born 1919 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Major in Engineering. Band, 1, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Soccer, 2, 3.













Francis Wing ΘX

Sandwich

Born 1918 at Sandwich. H.T. Wing High School. Major in Zoology. Class Nominating Committee, 4; Zoology Club, 3, 4 (President, 4); Cross-Country, 1; Spring Track, 1; Basketball, 1.

Wilfrid M. Winter

АГР

South St., Wrentham

Born 1917 at Milford. Chauncy Hall School. Major in Geology. Roister Doisters, 4; Military Ball Committee, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 1, 2; Interfraternity Council, 4; Fraternity Treasurer, 4.

John F. Wolfe AFP

19 Jefferson Rd., Winchester Born 1918 at Winchester. Winchester High School. Major in Pomology. Cross-Country, 4; Winter Track, 3; Wrestling, 1.

Beatrice Wood ΦZ

Williams St., West Upton
Born 1919 at West Upton. Upton
High School. Major in Home Economics. Outing Club, 1; Home
Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Sorority Vice-president, 4; Women's
Athletic Association, 2, 3, 4.

Julian H. Zabierek Q.T.V.

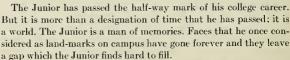
Hildreth St., Chelmsford Born 1918 at Holyoke. Chelmsford High School. Major in Economics. Fraternity Treasurer, 3, 4; Football, 1; Basketball, 1.

Myer S. Zelbovitz 35 Vale St., Chelsea

Born 1917 at Chelsea. Chelsea High School. Major in Bacteriology.

[103]

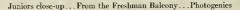
JUNIOR CLASS



The new world which the Junior faces has lost some of the glamour and romance of the "movic college." The demands of the outside world have begun to make themselves known. The catalogue and the offered courses have become more than matters of idle curiosity and butts of jokes. Juniors think in terms of careers after graduation and bread-and-butter matters.

For more than two years, now, the Junior has been subjected to varied bombardments of courses. Science and the liberal arts have been handed to him in well-proportioned doses. The ambitions he started out with may have been modified or discarded a thousand different times, but at last he is sensing a crystallization. For not only is he obtaining an education; he is actually studying and concentrating on his major.

The goal of his college career is almost within his grasp now, and the Junior reaches firmly toward it. His stumbling around in the dark has ended finally, and his two-year meandering among "guts" and sciences and liberal arts has reached a smooth stretch with an objective in view.











Miss Critchett, Streeter, Miss Phillips, Burr, Skogsberg, Smith

President
Clement Burr
Vice-President
Jean Phillips
Treasurer
Ronald Streeter

Secretary
Barbara Critchett
Captain
Paul Skogsberg
Sergeant-at-Arms
C. Vernon Smith

OFFICERS

Coeds crave Chopin...Frank foams...Jack and Alden just jive...







[105]



RoseElaine Agambar, 29 Hitchock St., Holyoke: Holyoke High; Home Economics; Home Economics Cluh, 1, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

Helene Dorothy Abearn, 268 River Rd., Winthrop; Winthrop High; Pre-Medical; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3.

John Casty Ajauskas, 54 Lincoln St., Brighton: Boston Latin; Pre-Medical; Men's Glee Club, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Medical Clnb, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Football, 1, 2; Q.T.V.

Donald Pearson Allen, 20 Winch St., Fitchburg; Fitchburg High; Economics: Senate, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 2; Dad's Day Committee, 2, 3; Football, 2(M), 3(M); Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1, 2(M); Lambda Chi Alpha.

Helen Faith Alperin, 159 Allyn St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; American International College; Bacteriology; Orchestra, 2, 3; Women's Glee Club, 3; Bay State Revue, 3; Menorah Club, 2, 3; Sigma Iota, (Secretary 3).

Edward Everett Anderson, 3 William St., Andover: Punchard High; Bacteriology; Student Religious Council, 2, 3; Christian, 1, 2, 3; Ohing Chib, 3; Radio Club, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Cross Country, 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Thomas Joseph Andrews, 94 Beech St., Revere; Hunting School; Massachusetts Institute of Technology; History,

Gladys Glencross Archibald, 164 Montague Rd., North Amherst; Amherst High; English; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 3; Statettes, 2, 3; Phi Zeta. Priscilla Bales Archibald, 84 Beechwood Ave., Watertown; Norwood High; Home Economics; Chojr, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1; Women's Rifle Team, 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

Lillian Arcine Arslanian, 541 State St., Springfield; Classical High; Economics.

Edward Wilmarth Ashley, East Freetown; New Bedford High; Chemistry; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Gabriel Irving Auerbach, 26 Commonwealth Ave., Springfield; Classical High; Horticultural Maunfacturer; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 3; Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3; Double Quartet, 2, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 1; Alpha Epsilon Fi.

George Sterling August, 34 Columbus Ave., Northampton; Northampton High; Pre-Dental; Zoology Club, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3.

A. Wesley Aykroyd, 2 Warden St., Worcester; Fitchhurg Academy; Entomology; Bay State Revue, 3; Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Soccer, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Theta Chi.

Robert Todd Babbitt, 92 Woodlawn Ave., Wellesley Hills; Wellesley High; Forestry; Orchestra, 3; Band, 1, 2; Christian Federation, 1, 3; Onting Club, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Ellen Priscilla Badger, Claphoardtree St., Norwood; Norwood High; Economics; Phi Zeta. Frank Gerald Bagge, 1487 River St., Boston; Hyde Park High; Landscape Architecture; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3; Hockey, 2; Q.T.V.

Cynthia Haven Bailey, Brewster Rd., Kingston; Kingston High; Home Economics; W.S.G.A., (Vice-president 3); Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 3; Phi Zeta.

Annetta H. Ball, 440 North St., Dalton; Dalton High; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 1; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

Allan Ralph Bardwell, 122 Pine St., Florence; Northampton High; Chemistry; Kappa Sigma.

Charles Henry Barney, 13 Hadley St., South Hadley; South Hadley High; History; Baskethall, 1; Swimming, 1; Spring Track, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Peter J. Barreca, 89 Dalton Ave., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; English; Collegian, 2, 3; Band, 1, 2; Roister Doisters, 3; Soph-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Edward Richard Barrett, 268 Denver St., Springfield; Cathedral High; St. Michael's College; Chemistry; Delta Omega.

Ruth Emeline Barrus, Lithia; Williamsburg High; Home Economics; Women's Giec Club, 2, 3; Christian Federation, 2; Outing Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Joseph Bartosiewicz, 51 Maple St., Northampton; Northampton High; Agronomy; Collegian, 1, 2, 3; Kappa Sigma,

[106]



Betty Blanche Bascom, Leverett; Amherst High; English; 4-H Club, 1; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Cortland Amidon Bassett, 1365 Main St., Athol; Athol High; Harvard College; Chemistry; Outing Club, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 3; Interfraternity Council, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Rosalic Agnes Beaubien, 85 West Main St., Millers Falls; Turners Falls High; Home Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics, 1, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

Norman James Beckett, 100 Jaques St. Somerville; Somerville High; Chemistry; Christian Federation, 1, 2, Animal Hushandry Club, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Evelyn Sofia Bergstrom, 188 Mcbourne Rd., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; Recreational Planning; Women's Glee Club, 3; Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3; Carniyal Ball Committee, 3; Music Record Club, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Richard Jolles Bernson, 111 York Ter., Brookline; Brookline High; History; Debating, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Football, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Isaac Bialer, 42 Union St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Meuorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Soccer, 1, 2; Baschall, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Jerome Biederman, 952 Morton St., Mattapan; Boston English High; Phystes; Meu's Glee Club, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Matbematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Swimming, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi, Eleanor Birchard, 79 Cedar St., Springfield; Classical High; American International College; English; Alpha Lambda Mu.

R. Alden Blodgett, 88 Lakeside St., Springfield; Technical High; Economies; Honar Council, 2, 3; Index, 2, 3; Soccer, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Ernest Albert Bolt, Jr., Windsor; Dalton High; Zoology; Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Radio Club, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Alpha Sigma Ph.

Merton Philip Bornstein. 39 Pearl Ave., Wintbrop; Winthrop High; Horticultural Manufactures; Men's Glee Club, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 3; Spring Track, 1; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3.

John Bodfish Bourne, Red Brook Rd., Buzzards Bay; Bourne High; Agronomy; Onting Club, 1, 2, 3; Spring Track, 2.

John Joseph Brack, 26 Westcott St., Dorehester: Dorehester High; English; Student Religious Council, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3 (President 3); Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3; Interfraternity Council, 3; Q.T.V.

Roberta Helen Bradley, Southfield; New Marlborn High; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

George William Bragdon, 641 Lowell St., Methnen; E. F. Searles High; Animal Husbandry; Q.T.V.

Robert Anthony Breglio, 136 Rimmon Ave., Chicopee; Suffield Academy; Pre-Medical; Informal Committee, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Basketball, 1, 2, 3; Baseball, 1, 2.

Marguerite Brielman, 21 Britton St. Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; Bacteriology,

Edward Broderick, 169 Irene St., Willimansett; Chicopee High; Chemistry; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Interfrateroity Council, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho (Vice-president 3).

Elizabeth Willard Brown, 40 Norwood Ter., Holyoke; Holyoke High; English.

Shirley Marie Burgess, 123 Prospect St., Brockton; Brockton High; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 1, 3; Onting Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

Clement Franklin Burr, 289 Main St., Easthampton; Williston Academy, Physics; Senate, 3; Maroon Key, 2; Class Fresident, 2, 3; Carnival Ball Cammittee, 2; Soccer, 2(M), 3(M); Inter-Class Atthetic Board, 1, 2, 3 (Fresident 5), Theta Ch.

Katherine Tappan Callanan, 64 Elmlawu Rd., Braintree; Braintree High; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Sylvia Campbell, 39 Knox St., Palmer; Palmer High; English; Christian Federation, 1; Music Record Club, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Robert Norman Cashman, 22 Scarle Ave., Easthampton; Williston Academy; History; Interfraternity Council, 2, 3; Soccer, 1, 2, 3; Basketball, 1; Sigma Phi Epsilon (Secretary 2, 3).

Mary Elizabeth Chaffin, 293 Sea St., Hyannis; Barnstable High; New Jersey College for Women; History.

Kathleen Clare, 185 Main St., Easthampton: Plymouth High, Plymouth, N. H.; Pre-Medical; Outing Club, 1; Phillips Braoks Club, 1.

[107]

Virginia Mae Coates, 184 Cottage St., New Bedford; New Bedford High; Home Economies; Outing Club, 1; Alpha Lambda Mu.

William Schastian Coffey, 9 Sanderson Ave., Northampton; Saint Michael's High; Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Swimming, 1, 2, 3(M); Q.T.V.

Arthur Irving Cohen. 251 Marvin St., Springfield: Classical High; Pre-Medical Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Dad's Day Committee, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Herbert Morton Cohn, 53 Texel Dr., Springfield; Classical High; History.

Alton Brigham Cole, Main St., West Medway; Medway High: Forestry; Men's Glee Club, 2, 3; Band, 1, 2; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Music Record Club, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Ann Wilhelmina Cooney, 212 Bridge St., Northampton; Northampton Bigh; Home Economics; Horticulture Manufactures Club, 3; Plu Zeta.

Elizabeth Mary Crafts, Whately; Northampton High; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

Richard Graham Crerie, 58 Hadwen Rd., Worcester; Classical High; Economics; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2; Swimming, 1; Theta Chi.

Ruth Lillian Crimmin, 55 Westover St., West Roxbury; Girl's Latin; Home Economics; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

JUNIORS CHOOSE THEIR MAJORS

John Paul Crimmins, 10 Gifford Dr., Worcester, North High; Horticultural Mannfactures; Senate, 3; Maroon Key, 2 (President); Student Religious Council, 2; Newona Club, 1, 2, 3; Caraival Ball Committee, 2; Soph-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Spring Track, 1, 2; Winter Track, 1, 2(M).

Barbara Jane Critchett, 36 Hillerest Pl., Amherst; Kamberst High; Psychology; Class Secretary, 1, 2; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1; Psychology Club, 3; Phi Zeta Richard Browne Curtis, 233 Church St., Marlborough; Governor Dummer Academy; Pomology; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Horticultural Show Committee, 1, 2, 3; Carnival Committee, 2; Ring Committee, 2, 3; Spring Track, 2; Hockey, 1; Theta Chi.

rack, 2: Hockey, 1: Theta Chi.
Jean Anwyl Davis, 35 Worcester Lane,
Waltham; Waltham High: English;
Academic Activities Board, 3; Women's
Glee Club, 1; 2, 3 (Manager 3); Class
Nominating Committee, 1: Dad's Day
Committee, 2, 3 (Co-chairman 3);
Soph-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Home
Economics Clab, 1, 2; Inlersorority
Council, 3; Phi Zeta.

Marion Flaine Delorcy, 60 Wilson St., Pittshield; St. Joseph's High: Psychology; Student Religious Council; 3 Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Esther DcPalma, 12 Garden St., Feeding Hills; Agawam High; Psychology; Women's Glee Club, 3; Bay State Revue, 3; Home Economics Club, 1; Psychology Club, 3; 4-H Club, 1.

Retry Desmond, Riverside Rd., Simsbury, Conn.; Simsbury High; Landscape Architecture; Women's Glee Club, 2; Bay State Revue, 3; Music Record Club, 2, 3; Landscape Architecture (lnb, 2, 3; Landscape Architecture (lnb, 2, 3; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3; Intersorority Council, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Charlotte Lee Donahue, 2352 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls; Newton High; Landscape Architecture; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1; Landscape Architecture Club, 1.

Norman C. Dondero, 81 Playstead Rd., Medford; Medford High; Bacteriology and Physiology.

Curric Hayes Downs, 38 Tucker St., Lynn; Lynn English High; Chemistry; Men's Glee Club, 1; Bay State Revne,3.

Franklin Harmon Drew, 167 Walker Rd., Swampscott; Waltham High; Chemistry; Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Basketball, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Robert Elsworth Dukeshire, 242 Monument St., Concord; Hopkinton High; Chemistry; Phi Sigma Kappa.

George Emil Erikson, 125 Shearer St., Palmer; Palmer High; Entomology; Fernald Entomology Club, 3.

Margaret Lucille Everson, 1063 N. Pleasant St., North Amberst; Hanover High; Floriculture; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Robert Stanley Ewing, 121 Main St., Easthampton; Monson Aeademy; History; Roister Doisters, 3; Burnham Declamation, 2; Soccer, 1, 2, 3; Theta

William Favorite, 183 Clinton Rd. Brookline; Brookline High; Yale-Columhia; Botany; Mathematics Club, 2, 3.

Ceorge Campbell Feiker, 2137 Baneroft Pl. N.W., Washington, D. C.; Western High; Michigan State College, Landscape Architecture; Horticultural Show Committee, 3; Outing Club. 2; Landscape Architecture Club. 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Frances Rosalie Field, 51 Lawler St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; English.

Eugene J. Finnegan, 72 Westland Ave., Boston; Jamaica Plain High; Dairy Industry; Dairy Club, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3.

Robert David Firestone, 453 Pleasant St., Holyoke: Holyoke High: Chemistry and Pre-Dental; Men's Glee Club, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Mathematics Club, 2, 3.

Gladys Elizabeth Fish, 53 Edward Ave., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; Psychology; Phi Zeta.

Pot-wrestler...Poultry petter...





Helen Julia Fitch, 12 Courtland PL, Pittsheid: Fittsheid High; Psychology; Class Nominating Committee, 3; Roisster Doisters, 2; Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3; Music Record Club, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Edward John Flynn, 71 Otis Ave., Daltan; Dalton High; Blue Ridge College; English; Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Debating, 3; Soccer, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Margaret Flynn, 124 Ingham St., Willimansett; Chicopee Higb; Bacteriology: Freshman Handbook Board, 1: Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Music Record Club, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu (Treasurer 3).

Arthur James Gleason Foley, 111, 9 Fairfax St., Ashmont; Dorchester High; Political Science; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Swimming, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Harold Everett Forrest, 186 Brattle St., Atbol; Atbol Higb; English; INDEX, 2, 3; Calegian, 1, 2, 3 (Campus Editor 2, 3); Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

George Fotos, 351 Main St., Amherst; Amberst High; Psychology.

David Allen Frank, 69 Crawford St., Roxbury; Boston Latin; Chemistry; Menorab Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

William Emil Franz, R.F.D. No. 3, Waterbury, Cona.; Crosby Higb; Landscape Architecture; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3; Alpba Sigma Pbi.

Marion Gertrude Freedman, 91 Verndale St., Brookline; Chelsea Senior High; Floriculture; Bay State Revue, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Intersorority Council, 2, 3 (Secretary-Treasurer 3); Sigma Iota.

William Hall Fuller, Main St., Lancaster; Clinton High; Geology; Orchestra, 1; Class Nominating Committee, 3; Onting Cub. 1, 2, 3

Doris Madeline Giehler, 61 Elmwood Ave., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Mathematics. Winifred Leslie Giles, Cummington; Northampton High; Botany; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3.

Harry Stanton Gilman, 18 Brainerd Rd., Brookline; Brookline High; Horticultural Manufactures; Men's Glee Club, 1; Menorah Club, 1; Outing Club, 1; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Sumner N. Ginsberg, 36 Willowwood St., Dorchester; Boston Latin; Northeastern University; Pre-Medical; Menorah Club, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Stephen Francis Gooch, 72 Egmont St., Brookline: Williamstown High; History; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3; Baseball, 2; Choir. 3.

C. Foster Goodwin, Jr., 20 Commonwealth Ave., Haverhill; Haverbill High: Landscape Arebitecture; 1NDEX, 2, 3; Band, 1, 2; Men's Glee Club, 3; Landscape Arebitecture Club, 2, 3; Soccer, 1, 2; Lambda Cbi Alpha.

William Thomas Goodwin, 24 Silver St., South Hadley; South Hadley High; English; *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3; Caraival Committee, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Fred Morris Gordon, Stony Hill Rd., Wilbraham; American International College; Botany.

John Davison Gnuld, 340 Woodlawn Ter., Collingswood, N. J.; Williston Academy; Entomology; Class Captain, 2; Men's Glec Club, 1; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Soccer, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Tbeta Cbi.

Marcelle Joan Grise, North Brookfield; North Brookfield Higb; Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Cbeer Leader, 3; Sigma Beta Cbi.

Pauline Viola Grise, Church St., Ware; Ware High; History; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3.

Robert Edward Cleaveland Hall, Mendon Rd., Upton; Upton High Entomology; Collegian, 1, 2, 3 Seription Manager 3); Orchestra, 2; Men's Glee Club, 2; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Swimming, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Kappa Signa, Robert Francis Halloran, 146 Federal St., Northampton; Northampton High; Mathematics; Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Lambda Chi Alpha.

George F. Hamel, 3 Assumption Ave., Worcester; Commerce High; Horticultural Manufactures; INDEX, 2, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Lambda Chi, Alpha.

Anna Elizabeth Harrington, 148 High St., Amberst; Amberst High; Home Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Pbi

Lonise May Hartley, Wyhen Orchards, Westfield; Westfield High; Home Economics; Christian Federation, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2,

John William Haskell, 160 Waverly St., Arlington; Kents Hill School; Worcester Academy; Cornell University; History; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Wilfred Bostock Hathaway, 121 Davenport St., Taunton; Taunton High; Entomology; Band, 1, 2; Mea's Glee Club, 2, 3; Christian Federation, 2, 3; Outing Club, 2; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Theta Chi.

John Michael Hayes, Jr., 217 Cambridge St., Worcester; Commerce High; Economics; Collegian, 1, 2; Men's Glee Club, 3; Freshman Handbook Board 2 (Editor, 2); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Lambda Chi Alpba.

Richard Bascom Hayward, 31 Clinton St., Tanuton; Taunton High; Landscape Architecture; Band, 1, 2, 3; Christian Federation, 2, 3; Landscape Architecture Club, 3; Interfateraity Council, 3; Cross Country, 2(M), 3(M); Alpha Sigma Phi (Secretary, 2)

William Arlington Hendrickson, Jr., First Parish Rd., Scituate; Scituate Higb; Chemistry; Radio Club, 3; Pre-Med, Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Alpba Sigma Phi.

Math shark...Chemical equation fisher...





Vivian Victoria Henschel, 107 Mountfort St., Boston; Brighton High; Floriculture; Intersorority Council, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

John Taylor Heyman, 129 Sumner Ave., Springfield; Cathedral High; Economics; Men's Glee Club, 2, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 2; Student Religions Council (Vice-president, 3); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3 (President, 3); Dad's Day Committee, 3; Lambda Chi Alpha (Vice-president, 2, President, 3).

Calvin Henry Hood, Jr., Rockland Heights, Northampton; Northampton High; Chemistry; Chemistry Club, 3.

Kenneth Arthur Howland, South Duxhury; Duxhury High; Recreational Planning; Collegian, 1, 2, 3 (Managing Editor, 3); Outing Club, 1, 2, 3.

George Perkins Hoxie, Jr., 31 Bridge St., Northampton; Northampton High; History; Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Q.T.V.

Mariou Harbara Hoye, 39 Granite St., Taunton; Taunton High; Psychology; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

E. Stuart Hubbard, R.F.D. No. 2 Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Oakwood School; Pomology; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Statesman, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 1; Football, 2; Theta Chi,

Phyllis Dean Hutchinson, Rochdale; Leicester High; English.

Walter Graves Irvine, Jr., 25 Rollinson Rd., Worcester; North High; Dairy Industry; Dairy Club, 2, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 2; Theta Chi.

Stanley Arthur Jackimczyk, 13 Oak St., Florence; Northampton High; Education; Senate, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Football, 1 2(M); Baseball, 1, 2(M); Q.T.V. Woodrow Richard Jacobson, Winthrop Ave., Ivoryton, Conn.; Pratt High; Physics; Mathematics Club, 2; Soccer, 1, 2, 3(M); Spring Track, 1; Theta Chi.

Doris Marie Johnson, 64 Grand St., Springfield; Classical High; Home Economics; Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1.

Thomas Welles Johnson, Main St., Deerheld, Deerheld Academy; Entomology; Hosex, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Soccer, 1, 2, 3; Baschall, 2, 3 (Manager, 3); Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Irene Johnston, 18 Main St., Easthampton; Easthampton High; Ohio State University; History; Phi Zeta.

C. Parker Jones, Jr., 22 Nutting Ave., Amherst; Kimball Union Academy; Pre-Medical; Outing Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 2, 3; Swimming, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Kappa Sigma.

Mary Jane Jones, 28 Tahanto Rd., Worcester; Classical High; Chemistry; Chemistry Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3.

Robert Liucoln Jones, Princeton; Worcester Classical High; Wildlife Management; Class Treasurer, 1, 2; Band, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Elliot Harold Josephsou, 58 Townsend St., Roxbury; Roxbury Memorial High; Bacteriology and Physiology; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3; Football, 1, 2, 3; Baseball, 1; Tau Epsilon Phi.

William Alan Joyce, 291 Locust St., Florence; Northampton High; General Engineering; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3; Winter Track, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

David Michael Kagau, 134 East 51 St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Erasmus Hall High; Pre-Dental; 1,00ex, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 3; Pre-Med, Club, 1, 2, 3; Hockey, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi. Sumner Zalman Kaplan, 47 Winchester St., Brookline; Bostoo Latin; History; Isnex, 2, 3; Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3; Soccer, 1, 2, 3; Winter Track, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Dana Alton Keil, 70 Lindsey St., Attleboro; Attleboro High; Economics; Maroon Key, 2; INOEX, 3; Interfratermity Council, 3; Football, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Kathleen Margaret Kell, 31 Clapp St., Stonghton; Stonghton High; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Paul Zelman Keller, 257 Dickinson St., Springfield: Classical High; Political Science; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, Roister Doisters, 2; Student Religious Council, 3; Menorab Club, 1, 2, 3; Music Record Club, 2; Basketball, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Edwin Wallace King Jr., 9 Franklin Ter., Melrose; Melrose High; Entomology; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1; Fernald Entomology Club, 3.

Howard Francis King, Summitt St., Millville; Dean Academy; Forestry; Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Radio Club, 2; Alpha Sigma Phi.

James H. King, Jr., 65 Charlotte St., Worcester; South High; Economics; Football, 1, 2(M); Baseball, 1, 2(M), 3(M): Inter-Class Athletic Board, 1, 2, 3; Theta Chi.

Mary Doris King, 44 Olm St., Gardner; Gardner High; Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu (Treasurer, 2; Vice-president, 3).

Solomon Klaman, 33 Bicknell St., Boston; Boston English High; Agricultural Economics; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Soccer, 2(M), 3(M); Spring Track, 1, 2, 3; Winter Track, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Baseball, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Milton Klevens, 22 Oldfields St., Boston; Roxbury Memorial High; Forestry Men's Glee Club, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 2, 3.

Economics book borer...Blossom girl...Bug man...







James Jacob Kline, 2 Harlem St., Dorchester; Roxbury Memorial High Horticultural Manufactures; Bay State Revue, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Horticultural Show Committee, 3; Football, 1; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3; Winter Track, 1, 2, 3; Ajhak Epsilon Pi.

Haig Koobatian, 28 Hermitage Lane, Worcester; Worcester North High; Pomology; Men's Glee Club, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Regina Genevieve Krawice, Liberty St., Belchertown; Belchertown High; American International College; Pre-Medical; Women's Glee Club, 1, 3; Mathematics Club, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Marion E. Kuhu, Southampton; Easthampton High; Springfield Junior College; Physical and Biological Sciences.

Chester Leon Kuralowicz, 19 Catherine St., Williamsett; Chicopee High; English; 1NoEx. 2, 3; Collegian Quarterly, 2, 3 (Associate Editor); Music Record Club, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Edward Amedee LaFreniere, 84 Mouroe St., Chicopee Falls; Cathedral High; Pre-Deutal; Collegian, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Hockey, 2(M); Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Walter Russell Lalor, 432 Hollis St., Framingham: Framiogham High; Dairy Industry; Collegion, 1, 2, 3; Band, 2, 3; Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Dairy Club, 2, 3; Q.T.V.

Helen Elizabeth Lane, 1147 Saratoga St., East Boston; East Boston High; Pre-Medical; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Priscilla Elizaheth Lanc, 590 Pleasant St., Brockton: Brockton High; Home Economics: Class Nominating Committee, 1; Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Raino Kullesvo Lanson, 681 Burncoat St., Worcester, North High; Poultry Husbandry, Outing Club, 1; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3; Poultry Science Club, 3; 4-H Club, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Joseph Phelps Larkin, 215 Arsenal St., Watertown, Watertown High; U.S. Naval Academy: Chemistry; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Hamilton Laudani, 123 High St., Lawrence; Lincoln Preparatory; Entomology; FernaldEntomology Club, 3; Track, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Edwin Mitchell Lavitt, 41 North Park St., Rockville; Sykes Memorial High; Animal Husbaudry; Band, 1; Debating, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3(M); Winter Track, 1; Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Atbletics, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Thomas Richard Leonard, Jr., Church St., Raynham; Tanuton High; Landscape Architecture; Christian Federation, 2, 3; Outing Club, 2, 3; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho (Secretary, 3).

Richard Henry Lester, 9 Highland St., Ware; Ware High; Economics Football, 1, 2, 3; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Daniel Levine, 78 Wellington Hill St., Boston; Boston Latin; Argicultural Economics; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Interfraternity Council, 2, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi (Treasurer, 3).

Bertha Elizabeth Lobacz, 36 Thompson St., Amesbury; Amesbury High; Zoology; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 1, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

Dorothy Jean Long. 33 Maple St., Malden; Arlington High; Chemistry; Women's Glee Club, 3; Christiaa Federation, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 3.

Jason Ronald Lotow, 1820 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton; Williston Academy; Economics; Bay State Revue, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Soccet, 1; Cross Country, 1; Baseball, 1; Alpha Epsiloa Pi.

Rebecca West Lovell, 643 Lincoln St., Worcester; North High; Horticultural Manufactures.

Flora Dora Lucchesi, 108 Nonotuck St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Stella Ruth Maisner, Amherst Rd., Leverett; Amherst High; Home Economics; 4-H Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Lamhda Mu.

Daun Harold Malius, 8 Nottinghill Rd., Brighton; Boston Latin; English; Bay State Revue, 3; Menorah Cluh, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Soccer, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

John Charles Manix, 62 Graves St., South Deerfield; Deerfield Academy; Engineering; Collegian, 2, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Howard James McCallum, 6 Center Ct., Northampton; Northampton High; Landscape Architecture; Swioming, 1, 2(M), 3; Kappa Sigma.

Harold Timothy McCarthy, 59 Broad St., Salem; Salem High; English; Collegian, 3; Roister Doisters, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Swimming, 1, 2, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Robert Joseph McCartney, 233 Lafayette St., Salem; Salem High; English; Collegian Quarterly, 2, 3 (Editor, 3); Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 2; Q.T.V. (Secretary, 2).

Frederick Wilson McGurl, 211 Hamilton St., Worcester; Classical High; Pre-Medical; Men's Glee Club, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3; Double Quartet.

Joseph Francis Meder, 244 North St., Northampton; Northampton High; Chemistry; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 3,

Berthn Louise Merritt, Cataumet; Bourne High; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Botanic Sherlock Holmes . . . Lactic Dr. Pastenr . . .





Irving Meyer, 58 Linden St., Springfield; Classical High; Zoology; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 3; Pre-Med, Club, 1, 2, 3; Soccer, 1, 2, 3(M); Basketball, 1, 2; Winter Track, 2, 3; Baseball, 1; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Walter Theodore Miles, 19 Pleasant St., Dalton; Williston Academy; Economics; Football, 1; Basketball, 1, 3; Baseball, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Joseph Thomas Miller, Oakham Rd., Barre Plains; Barre High; Horticultural Manufactures; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Baseball, 2; Q.T.V.

Miriam Miller, 29 Maple St., Brookfield; Brookfield High; History; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Iota.

Marion Burnham Millett, 23 Melrose St., Adams; Adams Iligh; Chemistory; Orchestra, 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Lincoln David Moody, 57 Blue Hills Rd., Amberst; Amberst High; Physics; Men's Glee Club, 3; Roister Doistens, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Radio Club, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 2; Soccer, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Summer Martin Morrison. 280 Humholdt Ave., Roxbury; Boston Latin; Bacteriology; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Radio Club, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Football, 2.

John Charles Morytko, 9 Sibley Ave., Westfield; Westfield High; Economics; Current Affairs Club, 2.

Umberto Pasquale Motroni, 62 Emerald St., Boston; Boston College High; Landscape Architecture; Music Record Club, 1, 2; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3; Soccer, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Glenn Mulvey, 114 Appleton St., Springfield; Classical High; Springfield Junior College; Liberal Arts.

Carl Albert Nastri, 55 Malthy Pl., New Haven, Conn.; Milford Preparatory; History; Maroon Key, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 3; Football, 1, 2, 3; Basketball, 1, 2, 3; Baseball, 1, 2. John William Nye, 14 Otis St., Needbam; Needham High; Chemistry; Men's Glee Club, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 2; Chemistry Club, 3; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3; Winter Track, 1, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Edward Joseph O'Brien, 36 Nutting Ave., Amberst; Collegian, 1, 2, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 2; Bay State Revue, 3; Freshman Handbook Board, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Carnival Committee, 1; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathcanatics Club, 1, 2, 3; Interfraternity Council, 3; Kappa Sigma.

J. Edward Emmett O'Connor, 87 Pine St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Engineering: Spring Track, 1, 2(M); Winter Track, 1, 2(M); Lambda Chi Alpha.

Florence Marie O'Neil, 14 Howard St., Ludlow; Ludlow High; Home Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Merton Howard Ouderkirk, 34 Marion Ave., Brockton; Northeastern University: Floriculture; Horticultural Show Committee, 3.

Robert Everett Pardee, 509 White St., Springfield; Technical High; Chemistry; Wesley Foundation, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Henry M. J. Parzych, 80 Devens St., Greenfield; Wilbraham Academy; Economics; Basketball, 1, 2; Baseball, 1, 2.

Christopher Paul, 332 Tablot Ave, Dorchester; Jamaica Plain High; Horticultural Manufactures; Band, 1, 2, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Dairy Club, 3.

Arthur A. Pava, 28 Somerset St., Springfield; Classical High; Entomology; Menorab Club, 1, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 1, 2, 3.

Richard Lewis Perry, 16 Orchard St., Springfield, Vt.; Springfield High: Tufts University: Mathematics, 12, 3; Men's Glee Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3; Theta Delta Chi, Robert Rice Peters, 2250 Dixwell Ave., Hamden, Conn.; Taft High; Economics; Class Nominating Committee, 3; Interfraternity Council, 3; Soceer, 1; Hockey, 2 (M); Theta Chi.

Rose Helena Plichta, Strong St., Amberst; Amherst High; English; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Phyllis Jeanne Phillips, 40 Holmes Rd., Pittsfield; Edgewood Park; Psychology; Class Vice-president, 1, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Women's Rifle Team, 1, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

William Phillips, Jr., Rome, Italy; Avon Old Farms School, Conn.; University of Virginia; Pomology.

Wallace Frank Powers, Jr., 30 Fearing St., Amherst; Lebanon School; Physical and Biological Sciences.

Paul Nicholas Procopio, 264 Boylston St., Brockton; Brockton High; Landscape Architecture; Landscape Architecture Club, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi,

Alfred Adams Prusick, 10 Devens St., Greenfield, Greenfield High; Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Foothall, 1, 2(M), 3(M).

John Joseph Prymak, 61 Kingston St., Lawrence; Huntington School; Entomology; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Swimming, I, 2(M), 3(M); Phi Sigma Kappa.

Jean Puffer, 11 Rockhill St., Foxboro; Foxboro High; Bacteriology; Orchestra, 2, Music Record Chb. 2, 3, Zoology Club, 2; Outing Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mb.

Bruno Francis Pulnik, 76 Main St., Hopkinton; Hopkinton High; Floriculture.

Chester Carlos Putney, Orleans, Vt.; Orleans High; Animal Husbandry; Animal Husbandry Club, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Cross Country, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Spring Track, 1, 2, 3; Winter Track, 2.

Lionel George Reder, 142 Strong Ave., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; Agriculture; Animal Husbandry, 1, 2, 3.

Wild Life critique . . . Psychology technique . . .





Andrew John Reed, 7538 Paxton Ave., Chicago, Ill.; George Williams College; Zoology; Men's Glee Club, 1; Zoology Club, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Stanley Copeland Reed, 78 Winthrop St.. Brockton; Brockton High; Animal Husbandry; Outing Club, 1; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3; Football, 2; Baseball, 1; Alpha Sigma Phi (Treasurer, 3).

John David Retallick, 6 Wallace Pl., Pittsfield: Pittsfield High; Maroon Key, 2 (Vice-president); Class Nominating Committee, 2; Carnival Committee, 1, 2, 3; Tbeta Cbi.

11. Elisabeth Reynolds, 134 Woodland St., Worcester; South High; French; Sigma Beta Chi.

Iona Mae Reynolds, 41 Church St., Thorndike; Palmer High; Bacteriology and Physiology; W.S.G.A., 2, 3 (Secretary, 3); Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Music Record Club, 2, 3; Women's Atbletic Association, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Stephen Henry Richards, 246 Bronxville Rd., Bronxville, N. Y.; Roosevelt High; Columbia University; Wild Life Management; Outing Club, 3.

Edward Adams Richardson, 47 Highland Ave., Ayer; Ayer High; Botany; Men's Glee Club, 2, 3.

Virginia Alice Richardson, 38 Maple Ave., Medford; Medford Higb; Lasell Junior College; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 2, 3; Cbeer Leader, 2, 3(M); Sigma Beta Cbi.

Robert Bertram Riseberg, 90 Howard St., Waltham; Waltham High; £coomics; Band, 1, 2, 3; Meoorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Spring Track, 2, 3; Wioter Track, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Epsiloo Pi.

Ada Margaret Robinson, 24 Hubbard St., Concord; Concord High; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Robert Ames Rodriguez, 207 Cresent St., Northampton; Northampton Higb; Economics; Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3; Onting Club, 1, 2, 3; Soccer, 1. Rino Joseph Roffinoli, 97 South St., Williamstown; Williamstown High-Agronomy; Bay State Revue, 3; Newman Club, 3; Soceer, 2, 3(M), (Manager); Joint Committee on Intercollegiate Athletics, 2, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi (Secretary, 3).

Anthony Stanley Rojko, East St., Hadley; Hopkins Academy; Agricultural Economics.

Albert Stanicy Ronffa, 5 Park Vale, Brookline; Brookline High; Agriculture; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Lee Lawrence Sanborn, 72 High St., Holyoke; Charles E. Gorton High, Yonkers, N. Y.; English.

Patience Manteith Sanderson, 16 Hastings St., West Roxbury, Girls Lating English; Women's Glee Club, 1; Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Bay State Revue, 3; Christian Federation, 1: Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Current Affairs Club, 2; Sigma Beta

Hanssen Schenker, 44 Brookline Ave., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Entomology; Band, 1, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3.

Harold Vincent Scollin, Jr., 51 Barbam Ave., North Quincy; North Quincy Higb: Economics: Marcon Key, 2 (Secretary-Treasurer); Band, 1, 2, 3; Rosister Doisters, 2, 3; Debating, 2, 3; Freshman Handbook Board, 2 (Business Manager); King Committee, 2, 3; Soph-Senior Hop Committee, 2, (Co-Chairman); Military Ball Committee, 3; Burnbam Declamation, 2, Kappa Sigma.

Marion Elizabeth Scully, 24 Adams St., Pittsfield; St. Joseph's High; Home Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Irving Willard Seaver, 160 Gulf St., Shrewsbury; Shrewsbury High; Dairy Industry; Outling Club, 2; Dairy Club, 2, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 2; Tbeta Chi. Benjamin Harold Shanker, 14 Dedham St., Wrentham; Wrentham High; Agricultural Economies; Orchestra, 1; Soccer, 1; Basketball, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Bernice Mae Shaw, Belchertown; Belchertown High; Zoology; Christian Federation, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 2; Zoology Club, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 2.

Samuel Pettee Shaw, 88 Pearl St., Middleboro; Memorial High; Wild Life Management; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Band, 1, 2, 3; Baseball, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Muriel Edith Sherman, 26 Pine St., Palmer; Palmer Higb; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

Robert Quentin Siegel, 15 Roxton St., Dorchester; Roxbury Memorial Higb; Pomology; Horticultural Sbow Committee, 3; Winter Track, 2; Baseball, 1, 2; Alpba Epsilon Pi.

Alan Silverman, 54 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury; Boston Latio; History; Maroon Key, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Roister Doisters, 3; Freshman Handbook Board, 1, 2; Menorab Club, 1, 2, 3; Interfraternity Council, 2, 3; Burnbam Declamation, 1; Soccer, 2, 3(M); Basketball, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi (Sceretary, 3)

Ralph Engene Simmons, Jr., 21 Silver St., Pittsfield; Staunton Military Academy; Clemson College; Political Science; Football, 3(M); Theta Chi.

Frank Melville Simons, Jr., 19 Evertt St., Stonebam: Worcester Academy: Agricultural Economics; Class Nominatiog Committee, 2; Carnival Ball Committee, 3; Interfrateroity Council, 3 (Secretary); Soccer, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Lambda Cbi Alpha (Secretary, 2, 3).

Paul Lester Skogsberg, 9 Beckman St., Worcester; South High; Entomology; Class Sergeaut-at-Arms, 1, Captain, 3; Fernald Eatomology Club, 3; Football, 1, 2, 3(M); Theta Chi.

Landscape construction...Biology destruction...



David Skoloick, 486 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury; Wintbrop Higb; Physical and Biological Sciences; Men's Glee Club, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Cross Country, 2, 3; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3; Winter Track, 1, 2, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Tracy Bernard Slack, Jr., 177 Montague Rd., North Amherst; Amherst High; Landscape Architecture; Men's Glee Club, 3.

Francis Leo Slattery, Dorchester; Boston Latin; Forestry; Band, 1; Class Nominating Committee, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 2, 3; Baseball, 1, 2, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Carlton Vernou Smith, Hillsville Rd., North Brookfield; North Brookfield High; Argicultural Economics; Class Sergeant-at-Arms, 3; Baskethall, 1, 2, 3; Buseball, 1; Soccer, 3(M); Alpba Gamma Rho.

Elmer William Smith, 18 West Center St., Florence; Northampton High; Entomology; Fernald Entomology Club 3

Frederick Edward Smith, 35 Stanford Pl., Glen Ridge, N. J.; Bloomfield High, N. J.; Entomology; Fernald Entomology Club, 3.

Helea Margaret Smith, 53 Beacon St., Athol; Athol High; History; 4-H Club, 2; Outing Club, 1; Alpha Lambda Mar

Biehard Neilson Smith, 384 East St., Chicopee Falls; Chicopee Higb; Chemistry; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Beverley Snyder, 109 Rochelle St., Springfield; Classical High; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Christian Federation, 1; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Matilda Martha Sobon, 29 Kendrick St., Lawrence; Lawrence High.

George Hodges Soule, 36 Keith St., Springfield; Classical High; Agricultural Economics; Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3; Animal Husbaadry Club, 1, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 2, 3. Frank Heury Spencer, 439 Elm St., Northampton; Northampton High; History; Football, 1, 2; Baseball, 2.

Hyman Julius Steinhurst, 90 Greenwood St., Boston; Boston Latin; Bacteriology; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

James Alexander Stewart, Jr., 14 Fruit Pl., Amesbury; Amesbury High; History; Wesley Foundation, 1; Outing Club, 1; Soccer, 2, 3; Lambda Chi Alpha.

John Bushnell Stewart, 7 Roseland Rd., Worcester; Worcester Academy; Horticultural Manufactures; Kappa Sigma

Harold Frederick Storey, Union St. Millis: Millis High School; Agronomy; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Theta Chi.

Ronald Mather Streeter, 83 Wellesley Rd., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Economics; Class Treasurer, 1, 2, 3; Theta Chi.

Charles William Styler, 44 Quinapoxet St., Jefferson; Hardwick High; Poultry Husbandry; Roister Doisters, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Music Record Club, 3; Poultry Science Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 2; Baseball, 1, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Mary Margaret Sullivan, Brimfield Inn, Brimfield; Hitchcock Academy; Physical and Biological Sciences; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 2.

Jean Frances Taylor, 92 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown; Watertown High; English; Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2, 3; Christian Federation, 1, 2; Ring Committee, 2, 3 (Chairman, 3); Sigma Beta Chi.

Raymond Winchell Thayer, 5817 London Rd., Duluth, Minn; Central High; Landscape Architecture; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Outing 'Club, 1; Landscape Architecture Club, 3; Theta Chi. Mildred Arlene Thomas, 157 Maple St., Amberst; Hopkins Academy; Home Economies; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3.

Heury Smith Thornton, 77 E. Pleasant St., Amherst; Amberst High; History; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Robert Connor Tillson, Commonwealth Rd., Cochitnate; Wayland High; Poultry Husbandry; Poultry Science Club, 3; Cross Country, 1; Swimming, 2; Spring Track, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Barbara Tolman, 530 Burncoat St., Worcester; Classical High; Smith College; English; Orchestra, 2, 3.

Marion Esther Tolman, 22 Main St., Gilbertville; Holyoke High; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Intersorority Council, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Phyllis Tolman, 530 Burncoat St., Worcester; Classical High; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Mary Margaret Tormey, 353 East Center St., Lee; Lenox High; Liberal Arts; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Current affairs Club, 1, 2.

Malcolm Parker Trees, 14 Randell Rd., Maynard; Maynard High; Botany; Carnival Committee, 2; Landscape Architecture Club, 1, 2, 3; Football, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Kathleen Mildred Tully, 35 South St., Southbridge; Mary E. Wells High; English; Collegian, 1, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 3; Freshman Handbook Board, 1, 2 (Editor); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3.

Ellsworth Arnold Twyble, 111 Main St., Gilbertville; Hardwick High; Pre-Dental.

Jean Gates Tyler, Stockbridge House, Amherst; McIndoes Academy; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

Soil analyzer...Sentence juggler...Saw forester...







David Furnham VanMeter, 167 Montague Rd, North Amherst; Amherst High: Physics: Collegian, 1, 2, 3; Engineering Club, 2, 3; Radio Club, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Eleanore Mildred Vassos, 2055 Allen St., Springfield; Classical High; Zoology; Outing Club, 3; Zoology Club, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Richard W. Vincent, Little River St., Westfield; Westfield High; Entomology; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1; Phi Sigma Kanna

James Dexter Walker, Pelham; Belchertown High; Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Physics; Theta Chi,

William Thomas Walsh, 249 Springfield St., Agawam; Agawam High; Economics; Maroon Key, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Basketball, 1, 2, 3(M); Baseball, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Kenneth Frank Waltermire, 341 St. James Ave., Springfield; Technical High; Landscape Architecture; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3.

Arthur Leonard Wannland, Jr., 144 Mt. Vernon St., Arlington; Arlington High; Chemistry; Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Radio Club, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Mathematics Club, 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon Exercti Lee Warner, 163 Northampton Rd., Amherst: Technical High; Chemistry; Outing Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 3.

William Warren, 26 Park St., West Roxbury; Putney School; Animal Husbandry.

Arthur Wendell Washburn, Jr., George St., Plainville; Kimball Union Acadeovy, Geology, Maroon Key, 2; Band, 1; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Student Religious Council, 1; Christian Federation, 1; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Choir, 3; Statesmen, 3; Music Record Club, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Swimming, 1; Spring Track, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho (Vire-president, 2, President, 3).

Gordon Henry Washburn, Goshen; Bangor Theological Scottnary; Liberal Arts.

Eleanor Elizabeth Wentworth, Stanley St., Amherst; Amherst High; Economics.

Harriet Elizabeth Wheatley, Chester Depot, Vt.; Chester High; Home Economics; Bay State Revue, 3; Christian Federation, 1; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu. Esther Hammond Wheeler, Dunbarton, N. H.; Concord, N. H. High; Chemistry; Home Economies Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3; 4-11 Club, 1, 2, 3.

Horace B. Wildes, Jordan Rd., Dartmouth; Dartmouth High; Agricultural Economics; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Walter Anthony Wilcikis, 91 Summer St., North Amberst: Amherst High; Matheomatics; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Music Record Club, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 3; Radio Club, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3.

Nellie Marie Wozniak, 30 X St., Turners Falls; Turners Falls High; English; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Dad's Day Committee, 2, 3,

Dorothy Eleanor Wright, Stockbridge Rd., Lee: Lee High; Liberal Arts; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Albert Yanow, 43 Millet St., Dorchester; Boston Latin; Sociology; Collegian, 1, 2; Student Religious Council, 3 (President); Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3 (President, 3); Tan Epsilon Phi.

Dorothy Marion Yooland, 35 Winslow Ave., W. Somerville: Somerville High; Home Economies: Women's Glee Club, 1: Bay State Revue, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

"Hort" manufacturer...Coed reciter...Historical unraveler...







SOPHOMORE CLASS

As glorious as it may have been, the freshman year is but a memory to the Sophomore. He has climbed a mountain and is master of all he surveys and, somehow or other, freshmen are always under his surveillance. With characteristic vengeance, the Sophomore takes the freshman under his wing and introduces him to part of the college which isn't found in books. True, his enthusiasm for instruction is a bit dampened at the rope-pull and rather subdued on razoo night. These trivialities, however, are more than offset by Hell-night.



Once the preliminary fun is over, the Sophomore settled back and notices change. To be sure, some familiar faces have not returned and this makes an uneasy shiver run up his back. College, during Sophomore year, begins to assume a matter-of-fact air: jobs to earn room or board, responsible positions in fraternities, a few vic parties as an intermezzo in studies, week-end trips home to search for summer jobs, worries over Pat's, conferences with the dean... Back home and on campus he is now more than a "lowly neophyte."

School is not as simple as before. If the Sophomore does not know what he has wanted to study, he at any rate, has begun to think about it seriously. The fun and laughter which have characterized his freshman year are now tinged with the solemnity of increasing manhood. With June, he has abandoned his careless frivolity—he is becoming mature.

Instructors make life complex for the Sophomores...Psychology...Military...Physics









Werme, Freitas, Miss Chase, Dwyer, Miss McInerny, Sullivau

PresidentSecretaryWilliam DwyerPhyllis McInernyVice-presidentCaptainAnn ChaseCarl WermeTreasurerSergeant-at-ArmsJohn SullivanEdmond Freitas

OFFICERS

Sophomores heave-to ... make life harder for the freshmen ... while coeds assume Thespian guise









Melvin Abrahamson, Chapman St., Greenfield; Greenfield High; Liberal Arts.

Lonis Abrams, 113 Thornton St., Revere; Revere High; Physical and Biological Sciences,

Panl Joseph Adams, Jr., 23 Harding St., Feeding Hills; Agawam High; Chemistry; Bay State Revue, 2; Spring Track, 1, 2; Winter Track, 1, 2; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Dorothy Eleanor Adelson, 309 Sargeant St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; History; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Current Affairs Club, 2; Sigma Iota.

Nancy Strowbridge Alger, 5 Court End Ave., Middleboro; Middleboro Memorial High; Home Economics; Roister Doisters, 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

Richard Colwill Andrew, 18 Plymouth St., Florence; Northampton High; General Engineering; Band, 1, 2; Men's Glee Club. 1, 2; Bay Staters, 2; Engineering Club, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Doris Elva Angell. Ridgeview Ter., Westfield; Westfield High; Home Economics; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2.

Gilbert Stetson Arnold, Southwick; Westfield High; Economics; Soccer, 1, 2(M); Alpha Gamma Rho.

Dorothea Eve Atwood, 110 Southwick St., Feeding Hills; Agawam High; English.

Milford Walter Atwood, 44 Florence Ave., Holyoke: Mt. Hermon School; Mathematics: Maroon Key. 2: Collegian, 1, 2: Carnival Committee, 2: Mathematics Club, 2: Soccer, 1: Baseball, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Frances Pauline Avella, 26 Flynt Ave., Monson; Springfield Junior College; English; Orchestra, 2.

Marion Rachel Avery, Pocasset; Bourne High; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Winthrop Boynton Avery, 11 Loring St., Shrewsbury; Worcester Academy; Economies; Theta Chi.

Mary Ely Baker, 126 Northampton Rd., Amberst; Northampton School for Girls: Liberal Arts; Women's Gle Club, 1; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2; Music Record Club, 2; Outing Club, 2; Psychology Club, 2;

Daniel Balaban, 87 Abhottford Rd., Brookline; Boston Latin; Horticultural Manufactures: Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Matilda Ida Banns, 45 Longfellow Ave., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; Home Economies; Newman Club, 1, 2.

Elizabeth Ann Barney, 14 Spring Valc Ave., West Roxbury; Jamaica Plain High; Bacteriology; Christian Federation, 1, 2; Music Record Club, 2; Psychology Club, 2; Lambda Delta Mu. Marjorie Lucille Barrows, 35 Whitman Rd., Worcester; Auburn High; Languages and Literature; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1.

Everett Wilbur Barton, 1077 Massachusetts Avenue, North Adams; Drury High; General Engineering; Outing Club, 1; 4-H Club, 1; Q.T.V.

Thyrza Stevens Barton, Amherst; Amherst High; Smith College; Physical and Biological Sciences; Phi Zeta.

Constance Jean Beauregard, 3 Sonoma Place, Holyoke: Holyoke High; Liberal Arts; Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Bay State Revue, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Music Record Club, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1; Psychology Club, 2; Choir, 2, Lamhda Della Mu.

Morris Leo Beck, 48 Ellington St., Boston; Roxbury Memorial High; Languages and Literature; Menorah Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1.

Kate A. Belk, 210 Fifth St., Leominster; Dedham High; History; Women's Glee Club, 2; Bay State Revue, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Leslie Ross Benemelis, 236 Sargent St., Holyoke; Williston Academy; Physical and Biological Sciences; Band, 2; Bay State Revne, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

George Neil Bennett, 39 Bridge St., South Hadley Falls; South Hadley High; English; Football, 1; Q.T.V.

[118]



Barbara Tucker Bentley, 54 Belmont Ave., Northampton: Northampton School for Girls; French; Christian Federation, 1, 2.

Mary Elizabeth Berry, 253 Front St., Weymouth: Weymouth High; Zoology: Orchestra, 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Zoology Club, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Phi Zeta,

Marguerite D. Berthiaume. 17 Rutland St., Springfield; Classical High; English; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Bay State Revue, 2; Newman Club, 1; 4 Music Record Club, 2; Statettes, 1, 2; Choir, 1, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Charles Frederick Bishop, 172 Pleasant St., East Walpole; Walpole High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Collegian, 1, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Lester John Bishop, 1 Margaret Lane, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.; Huntington High; Economics; Foothall, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Justine Bette Blackburn, Meadow St., Laneshoro; Pittsfield High; Home Economics; Christian Federation, 1; Home Economics Club, 1; 4-H Club, 1, 2.

Harold Jakob Bloom, 111 Maxwell St., Dorchester; Dorchester High; Geology; Men's Glee Club, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Football, 1; Wrestling, 1. Richard Alfred Booth, 50 Raymond Ave., Holyoke; Georgia School of Technology; Engineering; Mathematics Club, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

John Edward Brady, Jr., 237 Federal St., Greenfield; Deerfield Academy; Physical and Biological Sciences; Maroon Key, 2; Foothall, 1, 2(M); Theta Chi.

David Truman Brewster, 98 Preston St., Danvers; Proctor Academy; General Engineering; Outing Club, 1, 2; Alpha Sigma Phi.

John Harper Brotz, First St., Chelmsford; Chelmsford High; Animal Hushandry; Music Record Club, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Animal Hushandry Club, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Esther Mather Browu, 5 North Westfield St., Feeding Hills; Agawam High; Bridgewater Teachers College; Psychology; Sigma Beta Chi.

Harvey James Brunell, 7 Jones St., Worcester; Classical High; Horticultural Manufacturers; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Chester Herman Budz, Meadow St., Housatonie; Searles High; Stanton Military Academy; Engineering; Baskethall, 1; Spring Track, 1; Kappa Sigma.

James Gerard Bullock, 35 Everett St., Arlington; Arlington High; Chemistry; Maroon Key, 2 (President); Newman Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 2; Football, 1, 2(M); Baseball, 1.

Ralph Francis Bunk. 43 Sobier Rd., Beverly: Beverly High; Animal Husbandry; Cross Country, 1, 2; Winter Track, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

David Farwell Burbauk. 119 Webster St., Worcester; South High; Liberal Arts; Band, 1; Christian Federation, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Preston James Burnham, 10 Jackson St., Lynn; Classical High; Fre-Medical; Band, 1, 2; Dad's Day Committee, 2; Zoology Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med, Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 2; Chemistry Club, 1; Theta Chi.

Barbara Myrle Butemeut, 39 Madison Circle, Greenfeld: Greenfield High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Women's Glee Club, 1; Christian Federation, 1, 2; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Choir, 2; Alpha Lamhda Mu.

Alau Buxbaum, 87-11 150th St., Jamaica, N. Y.; Woodmere Academy; Animal Husbandry; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tan Epsilon Pi.

Ruth Elizabeth Cambridge, 45 Hillcrest Pl., Amherst; Amherst High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Christian Federation, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mn.

Jean Burleigh Carlisle, 164 Essex St., Saugus; Saugus High; Chemistry; Psychology Club, 2; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

[119]

Daniel Robert Carter, Jr., 244 Glen Rd., Wilmington; Wilmington High; Horticultural Manufactures; Football, 2; Kappa Sigma.

William Waldo Case, 26 Manitoba St., Springfield; Technical High; University of Maine; Geology; Theta Chi.

Mary Lonise Chapman, 28 Western Ave., Westfield; Westfield High; Westfield State Teachers College; Home Economics; Lambda Delta Mu.

Anne Muriel Chase, 21 Rockhill St., Foxhoro; Foxhoro High; Home Economics; Class Vice-president, 1, 2; Orchestra, 1; Roister Doisters, 1; Ring Committee, 2; Phi Zeta.

Frances Emma Clark, 235 Ashley St., West Springfield; West Springfield High; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2.

Russell Tynan Clarke, 12 Tirrel St., Worcester: Worcester Academy: Economics: Football, 1, 2(M); Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Elizabeth Boyd Cobb, 332 Grove St., Chicopee Falls; Springfield Junior College; Liberal Arts.

Mary Louise Cobb, 332 Grove St., Chicopee Falls; Springfield Junior College; Home Economics.

A DAY IN
THE LIFE OF
A SOPHOMORE

Philip Arthur Cochran, 269 Summer St., Somerville: Mt. Hermon School; Dairy Industry; Band, 1, 2; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Elizabeth Marie Coffin, 4 Jefferson St., Newburyport; Newburyport High; Physics; Collegian, 1, 2; Chemistry Club. 1.

Jason Summer Cohen, 59 Auhurn St., Brookline; Boston Latin; Liberal Arts; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Alan Collier, 110 Rosseter St., Dorchester: Lincoln Preparatory; Horticultural Manufactures; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Tan Epsilon Phi.

John Francis Conley, Jr., 126 Belmont St., Brockton; Brockton High; Bacteriology; Bay State Revue, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Roscoe Wells Conklin, Hancock; New Lebanon High, N. Y.; Agriculture; Alpha Gamma Rho,

Marion Helen Cook, 1 Underwood St., Worcester; Classical High; Chemistry; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Francis Timothy Coughlin, 26 Adams St., Taunton; Coyle High; Chemistry; Newman Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 2.

Virginia Agnes Conture, Beeket; Pittsfield High; Zoology; Freshman Hundbook Board, 1; Newman Club, 1; Pre-Med, Club, 2.

William Allen Cowan, 29 McKinley Ter., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; Animal Hushandry; Outing Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; 4H Club, 1, 2; Spring Track, 1, 2; Winter Track, 1. Richard Philip Cox, 192 Summer St., Bridgewater, Bridgewater High Physical and Biological Sciences, Collega, 1, 2; Christian Federation, 1, 2; Zoology Club, 2; Psychology Club, 2; Theta Chi.

Barbara Ann Cramer, 155 Northampton Rd., Amherst; Amherst High; Mount Holyoke; Newman Club, 1; Outing Club, 1; Current Affairs Club, 1.

Richard William Cressy, 40 Stone St., Beverly; Beverly High; Political Science; Newman Club, 1, 2; Soceer, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Mildred Calver, 18 Park St., Easthampton; Easthampton High; Northfield Seminary; Liberal Arts.

Ralph Kenyon Dakin, 169 Park Ave., Dalton; Dalton High; Physics; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

William Hinds Darrow, Jr., Putney, Vt.; Putney High; Pomology; Carnival Committee, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Sherman Gilbert Davis, 62 Commodore Rd., Worcester; Worcester Polytechnic Institute; Horticulture Manufactures; Band, 2; Bay State Revue, 2.

Rosalic Blaise DiChiara, 105 Walnut St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Newman Club, 1, 2.

John William Divoll, 866 Main St., Worcester; Bellows Falls High, Vermont; Animal Husbandry; Bay State Revue, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Mary Joan Donahue, 7 Coffin's Ct., Newburyport; Newburyport High; English; Collegian, 1, 2; Freshman Handbook Board, 1; INDEX, 2; Newman Club, 1; Outing Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 1.

Our typical soph is up with the sun...with five minutes to dress...





Elwyn John Doubleday, Pelham; Belchertown High; Chemistry; Soccer, 1.

Lois Ella Doubledny, Pelham; Belchertown High; English; INDEX, 2.

John Andrew Doyle, 12 Willow St., Pittsfield; St. Joseph's High; History; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Football, 1; Lamhda Chi Alpha.

Phyllis Louise Drinkwater, 443 West Britannia St., Taunton; Taunton High; Zoology; Christian Federation, 1, 2; Music Record Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med, Club, 2; Choir, 1, 2; Lamhda Delta Mu.

Kathryn Rita Duffy, 619 Broadway, Chicopee Falls; Cathedral High; Home Economics; Womeu's Glee Club, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2.

Ernest Albert Dunbur, Jr., Kendall St., Barre; Saubora Seminary, Kingston, N. H.; Zoology; Swimming, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Priscilla Florence Durland, 18 Thomas Rd., Swampscott; Swampscott High; Home Economics; Christian Federation, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

John Lawrence Dwyer, 25 Edward Ave., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; Chemistry.

Paul Joseph Dwyer, 96 Loring Rd., Winthrop; Winthrop High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Newman Club, 1, 2; Ring Committee, 2; Football, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa. William John Dwyer, 17 Pearl St., Holyoke: Holyoke High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Class President, 2; Collegian, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Carnival Committee, 2; Pre-Med, Club, 1, 2; Ph Sigma Kappa,

Melville Bates Eaton, 144 Wiusor Ave., Watertown; Mount Hermon School; Economics: Marcon Key, 2 (Secretary-Treasurer); Carnival Ball Committee, 2; Foothall, 1; Hockey, 1; Theta Chi.

Althea Louise Ebeling, 8 Myrtle St., Pittsfield, Lenox High; Psychology.

Talcott White Edminster, Howland Rd., East Freetown; New Bedford High; Agricultural Engineering; Band, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Albert Coolidge Eldridge, 47 Highland Rd., Somerville; Somerville High; History; Band, 1, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Football, 2; Spring Track, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Clarence Nyc Emery, Chestnut St., Westhoro; Westhoro High; Agricultural Economics; Cheer Leader, 1, 2; Theta Chi

Carl Lambert Erickson. 68 Steere St., Attleboro; Bristol County Agricultural School; Dairy Industry; Soccer, 1, 2(M); Phi Sigma Kappa.

Axel Vincent Erikson, 94 Massasoit St., Northampton; Williston Academy; Horticulture; Theta Chi.

David Hoffman Eskin, 310 Tappan St., Brookline; Huntington School; Liberal Arts; Band, I. 2 (Orum Major); Class Nominating Committee, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Basketball, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi. William Theodore Evans, Jr., 24 Warriner St., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; Liberal Arts; Maroou Key, 2; Foothall, 1, 2; Winter Track, 1.

Mildred Mary Eyre, 111 Riverside Drive, Northampton; Northampton High; Home Economics; Sigma Beta Chi

Joseph William Farrell, Jr., 81 Pollock Avenue, Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Newman Club, 1, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Harvey Eugene Fertig, Sheridan, Pa.; Schaefferstown High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Soccer, 1.

Frederick Arthur Filios, Bates Rd., Westfield; Westfield High; Agriculture; Bay State Revue, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2; Soccer, 2; Spring Track, 1; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Wilma Fiske, Upton; Upton High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1; Lambda Delta Mu.

Ida Fitzgerald, Sartelle St., Pepperell; Pepperell High; Zoology; Zoology Club,

Fred Courtney Fosgate, 152 Central St., Hudson; Hudson High; Economics; Current Affairs Club, 2; Theta Chi.

Edith Fox, 556 Cottage St., New Bedford; New Bedford High; Bacteriology and Physiology; Orchestra, 1, 2; Sigma Iota, (Secretary 2).

Sumner George Fredd, 274 Norwell St., Dorchester; Boston Latia; Physical and Biological Sciences; Menorah Club, 1 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

...to sing as he shaves that fuzz...and then to serve and eat breakfast...





Bernard Freedman. 376 Main St., Hudson; Brigham Young Univ., Chemistry.

Edmund Freeman Freitus, 12 Laurel St., Fairhaven; Hartford High; Animal Husbandry; Class Sergeant-tarus, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Animal Husbandry Club, 2; Football, 1, 2; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1; Baseball, 1.

Michael Mitchell Frodyma, 88 High St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Physical and Biological Sciences.

Margaret Roberts Gale, 3 Summer St., Northboro; Northboro High; History; Bay State Revue, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Marion Luella Gallagber, 165 Walnut Ave., Norwood; Norwood High; Home Economics; Bay State Revue, 2; Home Economics Club, 1; Alpha Lambda Mu.

George Albert Garbowit, 39 Prospect St., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; Agricultural Economics; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

John Joseph Gardner, 460 Hallock St., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Saint Mary of the Mount High: Agricultural Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Ethel Kenfield Cassett, 56 Ellis Ave., Whitman; Whitman High; Home Economics; Onting Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 1; Pbi Zeta.

George Woodrow Gaumond, 70 West Boylston St., Worcester, North High; Horticulture; Newman Club, 2; Spring Track, 2; Winter Track, 2; Cheer Leader, 2; Hockey, 1, 2. Alan I. Gewirtz, 16 Cross St., Winthrop; DeWitt Clinton High, New York, N. Y.; Band, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 1, 2.

Charlotte Gilchrest, Arbor St., Lunenburg; Lunenburg High; Home Economies; Women's Glee Club, 1; Wesley Foundation, 2; Home Economies Club, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Eleanor Irene Gillette, Towanda, Pa.; Towanda High; Liberal Arts; Class Secretary, 1; Phi Zeta.

James Wilbur Gilman, 15 Hollis St., East Pepperell; Pepperell High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Alpha Sigma Phi,

Theodore Alsdorf Girard, 14 Main St., Housatonie; Sears High; Pre-Medical; Newman Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Saul Max Click, 77 Walnut Pk., Roxbury: Boston Latin: Dairy Industry: Menorah Club, I, 2: Dairy Club, 2: Football, 1: Tau Epsilon Phi.

Florence Goldberg, 29 West Selden St., Boston; Girl's Latin; Economies; Bay State Revuc, 2; Menorah Club, 2; Sigma Iota.

Gertrude Helen Goldman, 129 Franklin Ave., Chelsea; Chelsea High; French; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Music Record Club, 2; Sigma Iota.

Joseph Goldman, 40 Boylston St., Malden; Malden High; Bacteriology; Orchestra, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi. Harold Philip Golan. 45 Templeton St., Dorchester: Boston Latin; Physical and Biological Sciences; Collegian, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Zoology Cluh, 1; Chemistry Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 2; Baschall, 1, 2; Hockey, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pf.

Joseph Robert Gordon, Jr., 8 Congress St., Greenfield; Greenfield High; Botany; Collegian, 1, 2; INDEX, 2.

Sarah Shirley Gordon, 80 Hamilton St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Liberal Arts; Women's Glee Club, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Sigma Iota, (Treasurer 2).

Thomas Parke Gordon, Jr., 55 New South St., Northampton; Wilbraham Academy; Economics; Football, 1; Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1; Theta Chi.

James Clifford Graham, Wareham St., Middleboro; Middleboro Memorial High; Liberal Arts; 4-H Club, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Dorothy Ann Grayson, 91 Cottage St., Amberst; Amberst High; Liberal Arts; Lambda Delta Mu.

Bradford Marson Greene, 108 Dartmonth St., Springfield; Springfield Junior College; Landscape Architecture; INDEX, 2; Landscape Architecture Club, 2; Spring Track, 2; Winter Track, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Eric Leroy Greenfield, 30 Church St., Ware; Ware High; Agricultural Engineering; Roister Doisters, 1, 2; Cross Country, 1, 2; Winter Track, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Benjamin Levi Hadley, Jr., 62 Ledglawn Ave., Bar Harbor, Me.; Bar Harbor High; Entomology; Class Captain, 1; Football, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

.Out of the frat doors he dashes...later is glad to leave "Pat's" ...



Pauline Jane Hale, South Ashfield; Sanderson Academy; Home Economies; Outing Club, 1; Home Economies Club, 1, 2.

Martha Baird Hall, 223 June St., Worcester; Classical High; Recreational Planning; W.S.G.A., 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, (Vice-president, 2); Phi Zeta.

Norma Louise Handforth, 406 Main St., West Medway, Medway High, Liberal Arts, Women's Glee Club, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 2; Newnan Club, 1, 2; Caruyal Ball Comnittee, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Choir, 1, 2; sigma Beta Chi.

Una Louise Harding, 33 River St., Hudson; Hudson High; Home Economics; Newman Club, 1; Outing Club, 1,

Helen Marie Harley, Massachusetts Ave., Luneuburg; Luneuburg High; Home Economics.

Rulph Augustus Hatch, Jr., 51 Centre St., Brookline; Gould Academy; Animal Husbandry; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Rene Victor Hebert, 57 Franklin St., Holyoke; Wilbraham Academy; Pre-Medical; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Norma Linnea Hedlund, 2 Hedlund Ave., Braintree; Braintree High; Simmons College; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Louise Heermance, 241 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.; New Haven High; Landscape Architecture; Womeu's Glee Club, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Laudscape Architecture Club, 2; 4-H Club, 2 Ruth Miller Helyar, 201 Western Ave., Brattleboro, Vt.; Brattleboro High: Recreational Planning; Class Nominating Committee, 2; Phi Zeta.

Russell Elmer Hibbard, North Hadley; Hopkins Academy; Animal Husbandry; Soccer, 1, 2.

Robert Noble Honson, 9 Main St., Florence; Northampton High; Engineering

Raymond James Hock, Indian Orchard; Ludlow High; Springfield College; Zoology; Outjug Club; Q.T.V.

Robert Wilkinson Holbrook, 78 Congress St., Milford; Kent's Hill School, Me.; Chemistry; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Roy H. Holmberg. 278 Union St., Ashland; Kent's Hill School, Me.; Carnival Committee, 2; Maroou Key, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

John Daniel Horgan, 28 Harrte Ave., Belmont; Belmont High; Cambridge School of Liberal Arts; Pre-Medical; Bay State Revue, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Football, 2; Soecer, 1; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Harold Horwitz, 19 Nightingale St., Dorchester: Boston Latin; Zoology; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Howard Knapp Hunter, 41 Noblehurst Ave., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; Stockbridge School of Agriculture; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Christian Federation, 2; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; 18nex, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 2; Sigma Alpha Espilon.

James Michael Hurley, 19 Aldrich St., Northampton; St. Michael's High; Chemistry; Sigma Phi Epsilon. John Hutchings, South East St., Amherst; Amherst High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Melvin Hutner, 23 Chapin Ter., Springfield; Classical High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Menorah Club, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Bertram Roy Hyman, 112 Talbot Ave., Dorchester; Dorchester High for Boys; Zoology; Collegian, 1, 2 (Sports Editor); Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Meuorah Chu, 1, 2; Fernald Entomology Chub, 2; Zoology Chub, 2; Psychology Chub, 2; Cross Country, 2.

Helen Ruth Janis, 18 Main St., Millers Falls; Hempstead High School, N. Y.; English; Roister Doisters, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Joseph Thomas Jodka, 104 Park St., Lawrence; St. Mary's Preparatory and Lawrence High; Eutomology; Swimming, 1, 2(M); Kappa Sigma.

Irwin Joffe, 104 Patton St., Springfield; Classical High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Eleanor Bliss Johnson, Hockanum Rd., South Hadley; Hopkins Academy; Home Economics.

Mary Elizabeth Judge, 47 Paine St., Woreester: North High; Liberal Arts; Newman Club, 1, 2; Dad's Day Committee, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Abraham Kagan, 133 Grove St., Chelsea High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tan Epsilon Phi.

Milton Kagan, 449 Walnut Ave., Roxbury; Boston Latin; Economics.

...at eleven attends "convo"...and gets a lift back to the House...



Foster Clarke Kay, 525 New Britain Ave., Hartford, Conn.; Bulkeley High and Suffield Academy; Colgate University; History; Alpha Tau Omega.

Maric Barbara Kelleher, Sandwich; Henry T. Wing High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Orchestra, 1, 2; Woman's Glee Club, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Woman's Rifle Team, 1,

Andrew Emmett Kennedy, 1475 Northampton St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; General Engineering; Football, 1; Q.T.V.

Hyman Charles Kessler, 110 Orange St., Chelsea; Chelsea High; Zoology; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1.

Gould Ketchen, Javish St., Belchertown; Belchertown High; Liberal Arts; Innex, 2.

George Edward Kimball, 99 East Pleasant St., Amherst; Wakefield High; Liberal Arts; Football, 1, 2; Hockey, 2; Track, 1; Baseball, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

William Warren Kimball, 99 East Pleasant St., Amherst; Wakefield High; Forestry; Cross-Country, 1, 2(M) Spring Track, 1, 2; Winter Track, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Elenor King, 19 Great Rd., Maynard; Maynard High; Home Economics; Orchestra, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2.

Howard Robert Kirshen, 49 Almont St., Mattapan; Dorchester High; Chemistry; Debating, 1, 2; Menorah Club; 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Robert Joseph Kirvin, 159 Bradford St., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; Pre-Medical; Bay State Revue, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Sigma Phi Epsilou. Charles Heury Knox, Jr., East Longmeadow; Classical High; Springfield Junior College; Engineering: Class President, 1; Engineering Club, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Mary Aune Kozak, 1 Oakdale Pl., Easthampton; Easthampton High; Home Economics; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Marrigan Samuel Krasnecki, Adams St., North Chelmsford; Chelmsford High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Newman Club, 1, 2; Football, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Eva Moe Krasnoselsky, Ashfield; Sanderson Academy; Liberal Arts; Outing Club, 1.

Howard Baymond Lacey, 83 Milk St., Fitchburg; Fitchburg High; Gettysburg College, Pa.; Chemistry.

Vincent Arthur Lafleur, 26 Williams St., Marlhoro; Marlboro High; Forest Entomology; Newman Club, 1; Hockey, 1; Q.T.V.

John Paul Laliberte. 27 Lexington Ave., Holyoke: Williston Academy; Chemistry; Chemistry Club, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

George Paul Langton, 77 Highland Ave., Arlington; Arlington High; English; Soccer, 1.

Frances Helen Lappeu, 137 Geneva Ave., Dorchester; J. E. Burke High; Bacteriology; Index, 2; Bay State Revue, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

Elizabeth Frances Leeper, 273 Marrett Rd., Lexington; Watertown High; Home Economics; Roister Doisters, 1; Newman Club, 1; Phi Zeta

Maurice Wright Leland, 12 Fiske St., Natick; Natick High; Forestry; Spring Track, 1; Hockey, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa,

Lonis Ovila Lescault, 6 Morse Ave., Ware: Dean Academy; Pre-Medical; Newman Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Waldo Chaudler Lincolu, Jr., 121 Church St., Ware; Wilbraham Academy; Horticulture.

Sylvan Mortan Lind, 21 East 21st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; James Madison High; Chemistry; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med, Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Joyce Hamilton Lindsey, 114 Church St., Ware; Ware High; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1. 2.

George William Litchfield, Whately; Wayland High; English; Collegian, 1, 2; INDEX, 2; Band, 1, 2; Christian Pederation, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Cross-Country, 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Agnes Elizabeth Lockhart, 151 Montague City Rd., Greenfield; Greenfield High; Home Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2.

Lewis Rice Long, Jr., 26 Beechmont St., Worcester; Worcester Academy; Cheer Leader, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Henry Joseph Lott, 374 Hyde Park Ave., Boston; Jamaica Plain High; Botany.

John P. Lucey, 19 Underbill Pl., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; Zoology; Alpha Sigma Phi.

...Dinner with the boys...is followed by a chat...





Charles D. MacCormack, Jr., 16 Gorham Rd., West Medford; Medford High; Bacteriology; Kappa Sigma.

A. Francis MacDougnII, Westford; Mt. Hermon School; Pre-Medical; Cross-Country, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Marion Ennice MacNeil. 148 South St., Plainville; Plainville High; Home Economies.

William Edward Mahan, Elm Court, Lenox; Lenox High; History; Class Nominating Committee, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Helen Kate Maisner, Amherst Rd., Leverett; Amherst High; Economics; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Margery Constance Mann, 19 Abbott St., Pittsfield; Framingham State Teachers' College; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 2; Cheer Leader, 2(M); Phi Zeta.

John Peabody Marsh, 155 Center St., Danvers; Phillips Academy; History; Class Nominating Committee, I; Soccer, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Margaret Wheeler Marsh, North Hatfield; Doylestown High, Pa.; Poultry Husbandry; Index, 2; Poultry Sciace Club, 2.

Lillian Gertrude Martin, 100 Lakewood St., Worcester; South High; Home Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Riebard Randall Mason, 27 Lowell St., Malden; Malden High; Chemistry; Soccer, 1; Kappa Sigma. Willard Mayo, 16 Deer St., Rutland, Vt.; Rutland High, Middlebury College; Chemistry; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Robert Clinton McCutebeon, 9 Park St., South Deerfield, Deerfield Academy; Physical and Biological Sciences; Honor Council, 1, 2; Collegian, 1, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 2; Ring Committee, 2; Theta Chi.

Phyllis Anna McInerny, 103 Lakewood St., Worcester; Sonth High; Home Econoonics; W.S.G.A., 2; Class Secretary, 2; Class Nominating Committee, I; Bay State Revue, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Lambda Delta Mr.

William Francis McIntosh, 19 Summer St., Amherst; Dean Academy; Landscape Architecture.

George Edward McLanghlin, 14 Nutting Ave., Amherst; Amherst High; Forestry; Swimming, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Harold Hubert McLean, 155 Cowper St., East Boston; East Boston High; Forest Entomology; Newman Club, 1; Music Record Club, 1; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Joseph Wright McLeod, 4 Maple St., Pepperell; Pepperell High; Dairy Industry; Bay State Revue, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2; Soccer, 1, 2; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Mary Jean McNamara, 10 Central St., Brookfield; Brookfield High; English; Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Lamhda Delta Mu.

Walter Meinick, South Deerfield; Deerfield High; Agriculture.

Ralph Bertrand Mendall, Jr., 18 Forest St., Middleboro; Memorial High; Entomology; Band, 1, 2; Men's Glec Club, 2; Class Nominatiog Committee, 2; Bay State Revue, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma. Marjorie Edoa Merrill, 114 President St., Lynn; Lynn English High; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Albert Richard Mezoff, 167B North Coomon St., Lynn; Lynn English High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Menorah Club, 4, 2; Zoology Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1, 2.

Susan Micka, Park Hill Rd., Easthampton; Easthampton High; American International College; Home Economics; 4-H Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 2

Robert Park Mills, 61 College St., South Hadley; Choate School; Willston Academy; Rutgers College; English.

Donald William Moffitt, 1 Franklin Court, Northampton; Northampton High; Engineering; Engineering Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Norwood Charles Moore, 7 Parker Ave., Westfield; Westfield High; American International College; Mathematics; Mathematics Club, 2.

David R. Morrill, 2 Prospect St., Rowley; Dairy Industry; Cross Country, 1, 2(M); Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Freeman Edward Morse, 9 Rhodes Ave., Lynn; Lyon Classical High; Entomology; Outing Club, 1; Psychology Club, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Rita Mae Moseley, 52 Cooper St., Agawam; Springfield Junior College; Chemistry; Women's Glee Club, 1.

...and funny amoebas in lab ... are left with relief ...





Harold Elwood Mosher, Worcester Rd., Sterling: Leominster High: Landscape Architecture: Christian Federation, 1; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Outing Club, 2: Cross Country, 2; Spring Track, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

William John Mosber, Pleasant Ridge Rd., Marrison, N. Y.; Harrison High; Entomology; Class Nominating Committee, 1.

Arlene Marie Mothes, 65 Cottage St., Hudson; Hudson High; Zoology; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2.

John Robert Mott, 15 Ash St., North Attleboro; North Attleboro High; Worcester Polytech; Agronomy; Band, 1, 2; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Retty Jane Moulton, 63 Highland St., Worcester; North High; Liberal Arts; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Statettes, 1, 2; Bay State Revue, 2; Home Economics Club, 1; Sigma Beta Chi.

Robert Allaire Mullany, 24 Elm St., Hatfield; Smith Academy; Cushing Academy; Agronomy; Soccer, 1, 2(M).

Elsie Rose Moshovie, 356 Deerfield St., Greenfield; Greenfield High; Chemistry.

Marion Louise Nagelschmidt, 54 Garden St., Pittsfield, Pittsfield High; Home Economies; Zoology Club, 2; Home Economies Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Kenneth Malcolm Nagler, 577 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow; Springfield Junior College: Physical and Biological Sciences; Outing Club, 2; Mathematics Club, 2; Soccer, 2.

Otto S. Nau, Jr., Country Cluh Rd., Greenfiled; Greenfield High; Zoology; Band, 1, 2; Bay State Revne, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Sigma Phi Epsilon. Patricia Ann Newell, 101 Maple St., West Roxhury; Girls' Latin School; Home Economics; Roister Doisters, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2 Sigma Beta Chi.

William Newell, 236 Shelburne Rd., Burlington, Vt.; Holyoke High; Economics; Swimming, 1.

Snlly Neilson, 60 Oak Crest Rd., Needham; Needham High; Floriculture; Outing Club, 1, 2.

Richard Edward Nooo, 29 Church St., Hudson; Hudson High; Chemistry; Chemistry Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1.

Howard Lysander Norwood, 148 Pearl St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Engineering; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Robert Artbur Notteoburg, 132 Summer St., Waltham; Waltham High; Mathematics and Physics; Collegian, 1, 2; Freskman Handbook Board, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Baxter Bardwell Noyes, 620 High St., Greenfield; Deerfield Academy; Pre-Medical; Men's Glee Club, 2; Zoology Club, 2; Swimming, 2; Spring Track, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Norman Ogan, 416 Appleton St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Horticultural Manufactures; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Peter Pacocha, 56 Glendale St., Easthampton; Easthampton High; Physical and Biological Sciences.

Stephen Papp, North Falmouth; Falmouth High; Mathematics; Soccer, 2; Hockey, 1.

Stanley Pearlman, 6 Ruthven St., Roxbury; Roxbury Memorial High; Dairy Industry; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Dairy Club, 1; Hockey, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi. Robert Douglas Pearson, Pleasantville Rd., Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.; Monnt Hermon School; Pre-Medical; Band, 1; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Soccer, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Alice Pederzani, 3 Piney Pl., Springfield; Wareham High; French; Women's Glee Club, 1; Newman Club, 1; Woman's Athletic Association, 2; Phi Zeta.

Gertrude Ann Pelissier, Hadley; Hopkins Academy; Liberal Arts; Lambda Delta Mu.

Robert Willard Perry, Eastacres, Pontoosuc Lake, Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; English; Roister Doisters, 2; Carnival Committee, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Richnrd Hurst Pierce, 37 Birchwood Ave., Longmeadow; Williston Academy; Physical and Biological Sciences; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Dorothy Florence Plumb, Box 16A, Springfield, Vt.; Springfield High; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 1; Choir, 1; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2.

Violet Lillian Politella, 400 Hampshire St., Lawrence; Lawrence High; Modern Languages; Christian Federation, 2; Choir, 1, 2.

Louise Frances Potter, 4 Mechanics St., Ware; Ware High; Chemistry; Collegion, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 2.

Spencer Bomeyn Potter, Norfolk, Conn.; Gilbert High; Horticulture; Band, 1, 2; Maroon Key, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Soccer, 2; Winter Track, 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Dorothy Boyd Prest, 19 Brook St., Manchester; Story High; Bacteriology; Orchestra, 1.

... Now for some "sheeing"!...returning later with the girls...





Harris Pruss, 36 Sagamore St., Lynn; Lynn English High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tan Epsilon Phi.

Warren Merrill Pushee, Prospect St., Housatonic; Learles High; Bacteriology; Band, 1, 2; Bay State Revue, 2; Soccer, 1, 2; Alpha Sigma Phi (Secretary 2).

James Nathaniel Putnam, 4 Larchmont St., Danvers; Danvers High; Poultry Husbandry; Roister Doisters, 2; Poultry Science Club, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Irving Rabinovitz, 415 Warren St., Boston; Roxbury Memorial High; Liberal Arts; Collegian, 1, 2; A.S.U., 1.

William Rabinovitz, 116 Brunswick St., Roxbury; Boston Latin; Agriculture; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Morton Bernard Rabinow, 31 Hazelton St., Mattapan; Dorchester High; English; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Hockey, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Robert Solin Radding, 1 1 Sunapee St., Springfield; Classical High; Zoology; Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Fre-Med, Club, 1; Cross Country, 2; Baseball, 1, 2.

Lorimer Pease Rhinds, 6 Malone Ave., Westfield; Westfield High; Horticulture.

Fileen Richardson, Hospital Cottages, Winchendon: Templeton High; Home Economics; Women's Glee Cluh, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2. Doris Mary Robitaille, 144 Sargent St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Physical and Biological Sciences.

Remigio S. Roda, 16 Alden St., Provincetown; Boston University; Physical and Biological Sciences; Mathematics.

Mitchell Sidney Rodman, 21 Stratton St., Dorchester; Boston Latin; Physical and Biological Sciences; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Soccer, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Israel Jay Rogosa. 55 Cherry St., Lynn; Lynn English High; Economies; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1; Current Affairs Club, 1, 2.

Edward Morton Rosemark, 57 Supple Rd., Dorchester; Boston Latin; Economics; Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Menorah Club, 2; Soccer, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Arthur Henry Rosenbloom, 1847 Northampton St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Zoology; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Outing Club, 2; Zoology Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 1, 2.

Arthur Ernest Rowe, 225 Norfolk St., Springfield; Technical High; Political Science; Bay State Revue, 2; Mathematics Cluh, 1; Swimming, 1; Sigma Phi Ensilon.

Jacob Rubenstein, 164 Omond St., Boston; Boston Latin; Bacteriology; Bay State Revue, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Harriet Newhall Sargent. 121 Hillberg Ave., Brockton; Thayer Academy; South Braintree; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2. Elliot Vernon Schubert, 188 Pleasant Valley St., Methuen; E. F. Scarles High; Poultry Husbandry; Poultry Science Club, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

John Joseph Seery, West Main St., Brookfield; Brookfield High; Zoology; Kewman Club, 1, 2; Football, 1, 2(M), Basketball, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Frederick Shackley, 11, 121 Cottage Park Rd., Winthrop; Winthrop High; Chemistry; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Howard Webster Shnw, 41 Independence St., Canton; Canton High; Pre-Medical; Orchestra, 2; Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Alfred Francis Shea, 102 Oak St., Florence; Northampton High; Debating, 2.

John Shepardson, 15 Starrett Ave., Athol; Athol High; Chemistry; Outing Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1; Hockey, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Theodore Shephardson, 63 Simonds St., Athol; Athol High; Chemistry; Outing Club, 1, 2; Cross Country, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Martha Irvine Shirley, 128 Hampden St., Indian Orchard; Springfield Classical High; Liberal Arts; Sigma Beta Chi.

Donald G. Simpson, 296 Franklin St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Psychology; Christian Federation, 1.

George Stephen Sinnieks, 24 Bennett St., Manchester; Tufts College; Forestry; Outing Club, 2; Zeta Psi.

Cornelius Slack, North Amherst; Amherst High; Mathematics and Physics.

...in time to dish out supper...and then to catch up with news...





Eileen Smith, Doggett Ave., Vineyard Haven; Tisbury High; History; Newman Club, 1.

Richard R. Smith, 49 Vining Hill Rd., Southwick; Westfield High; Chemistry; Outing Club. 1, 2; Cross-Country, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Myron Solin, 2039 Northampton St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Economics; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Edward Francis Sparkes, 20 First St., Pittsfield; St. Joseph's High; Liberal Arts; Newman Club, 1, 2; Football, 1; Basketball, 1; Basehall, 1; Lambda Cbi Alpha.

Frances Elizabeth Staples, 353 Lincoln St., Stoughton; Stoughton High; Home Economics; Christian Federation, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2.

Maynard Albert Steinberg, 70 Boutelle St., Fitcbburg; Fitchburg High; Horticultural Manufactures; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Zoology Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 1; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Abigail Marie Stone, 14 Clark St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Newman Club, 1,2.

Chester Cushing Stone, 340 Pakachoag St., Auburn; Auburn High; General Engineering; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Phoebe 1. Stone, 17 Boulevard Terrace, Brighton; Girl's Latin; Modern Languages; Bay State Revue, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Current Affairs Club, 2; Sigma Iota.

Benjamin Stonoga, 15 Hardy Ave., Watertown; Watertown High; Horticultural Manufactures; Horticultural Show Committee, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Donald James Sullivan, 188 Lafayette St., Salem; Salem High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Newman Club, 1, 2; Cross Country, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

John Joseph Sullivan, 58 Bellingbam St., Chelsea; Chelsea High; Argicultural Economics; Maroon Key, 2; Class Treasurer, 2; Mathematics Club, 2; Football, I, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Howard Henry Sudden, 36 Upsala St., Worcester; South High; Economics; Carnival Committee, 2; Theta Chi.

Peter Joseph Swaluk, Pine Nook, South Deerfield; Deerfield High; Horticultural Manufactures; Soceer, 1.

Lucien Szmyd, 129 Walnut St., Holyoke; Holyoke High; Physical and Biological Sciences.

Harriet Elizabeth Tarbell, Brookfield Rd., Brimfield; Brimfield High; Modern Languages; Orcbestra, 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 2.

John Joseph Tewhill, 16 Center St., Northampton; Northampton High; Cbemistry; Music Record Club, 2; Outing Club, 2; Soccer, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Donald Turner Thayer, 618 Mill St., Worcester: North High: Forestry; Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Hockey, 1, 2; Baseball, 1, 2. Marion Frances Thomson, Monterey, Searles High; American International College; Poultry Husbandry; Poultry Science Club, 2; 4-H Club, 2.

Phyllis Louise Tower, 239 Centre Ave., Abington; Abington High; Animal Husbandry; Outing Club, 1, 2; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2; 4-H Club 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Robert Xavier Triggs. 22 Atwood Pl., Springfield; Cathedral High; Seton Hall College; Liberal Arts; Basketball, 2.

Edward Donald Tripp, 490 Chicopee St., Willimansett; Holyoke Higb; Economics; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Philip Arthur Trufant, 78 Washington St., Abington; Abington High; Pomology; Orchestra, 1, 2; Roister Doisters, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Hockey 1; Alpha Gamma Rbo.

Meriel VanBuren, 83 Whittier Ave. Pittsfield; Pittsfield High; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2.

Barhara Cerile Wainshel, 92 South Common St., Lynn; Classical High; Sociology and Psychology; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Current Affairs Club, 2; Sigma Iota.

JoAnn Waite, 98 Newton St., Athol; Athol High; French; Women's Glee Club, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1.

Ann Gertrude Waldron, 15 Fifth Ave., Nortbampton; St. Micbael's Higb; English; Newman Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

... A cozy after-supper nap... is interrupted for a hand of bridge...





Evelyn Elizabeth Walker, 11 Maple St., Georgetown; Perley High; Bacteriology; Dad's Day Committee, 2; Phi Zeta.

Robert Norman Walker, 20 Center St., Winthrop; Winthrop High; Animal Husbandry; Tbeta Cbi.

Edward Walkey, 182 High St, Hanson; Wyomiug Seminary, Pa.; Economics; Meo's Glee Club, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Music Record Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2; Swimming, 1; Kappa Sigma.

William James Wall, 18 Adare Pl., Northampton; Northampton High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1; Sigma Pbi Epsilon.

Evra Althea Ward, 162 Bowdoin St.. Springfield; Classical High; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Francis Everett Ward, 77 Birch St., Worcester; South High; English; Roister Doisters, 1, 2; Soccer, 1.

Helen Agnes Watt. 183 Suffolk St., Holyoke; Holyoke Higb; Chemistry; Newman Club, 1, 2; Alpba Lambda Mu.

Ruth Nancy Webber, Maple St., Bedford; Lexington High; Liberal Arts; Lambda Delta Mu. Herbert Weiner, 69 River St., Mattapan; Boston Latin; Zoology; Debating, 1, 2; Menorab Club, I, 2; INDEX, 2; Pre-Med, Club, 1; Cross Country, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Carl Pershing Werme, 36 Steele St., Worcester; Dairy Industry; Maroon Key, 2; Class Captain, 2; Football, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Anne Carolyn White, 279 Lexington St., Springfield; Springfield Junior College; Chemistry; Sigma Beta Chi.

Harold Bancroft White, Jr., Pelham Rd., Amherst; Monson Academy; Liberal Arts; Swimming, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Paul Arthur White, 23 Pearson Rd., Somerville; Somerville High; Forestry; Theta Chi.

Phoebe Whittemore, Sturbridge; Dean Academy; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2.

Doris Wiley, 226 Woburn St., West Medford; Medford High; Home Economics.

Harold Edwin Williams, Church St., Stockbridge; Williams High; Agronomy; Men's Glee Club, 2; Music Record Club, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Jeannette Williams, 123 Oklahoma St., Springfield; Technical Higb; Bacteriology; Outing Club, 1, 2. Paul Wolf Winston, 7 Watson St., Marblehead; Marblehead High; Zoology; Swimming, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Kenneth D. Witt, Belchertown; Belchertown High; Economics; Spring Track, 1.

Henry Robert Wolf, 64 Ormond St., Mattapan; Boston Latin; Psychology; Menorab Club, 1; Zoology Club, 1; Psychology Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi

Lonis Wolk, 91 Nightingale St., Dorchester; Dorchester High; Horticulture; Menorah Club; Football, 1, 2.

Charles Morton Woodcock, Silver St., South Hadley; South Hadley High; Physical and Biological Sciences; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

John Rodger Workman, 11 Park St., South Hadley; South Hadley High Engineering; Soccer, 1; Football, 1.

Henry Wyzan, 19 Glines Ave., Milford; Milford High; Pre-Medical.

Sydney Zeitler, 29 Magnolia St., Malden; Malden Higb: Physical and Biological Sciences; Maroon Key, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Football, 1; Winter Track, 1; Inter-Class Athletic Board, 1, 2; Tau Epsilou Pi.

Casimir Anthony Zielinski, 473 Hillside Avenue, Holyoke; Holyoke High; Botany; Phi Sigma Kappa.

...but grinding must be finished ... zzzzzz ... sleep conquers books ...





[129]

FRESHMAN



The Class of 1943 needed no hurricane to mark their arrival at Massachusetts State College. With true Freshman enthusiasm, they fell to the task of accommodating themselves to the campus and their spirit persevered successfully through all the trials and tribulations imposed upon them by the lordly Sophs. On the other hand, it was all "take "with the Freshmen. Just ask any '43-er how the tables were not only overturned but also dumped upon their traditional masters at the rope pull and razoo night.

Good fortune seemed to follow in the train of this freshman class. Even the mean old New England climate assumed its best behavior when they appeared on campus. Mountain Day, which had been postponed as a result of the hurricane the year before, was sunny and diverting. The heavens obligingly released a snow-storm for the Winter Carnival, an exciting and eventful week-end which awed and pleased these future Statesmen. Then, too, work was actually started on the long-promised dormitories.

The Freshman's life is a life of vivid change. Change from curiosity and surprise to laughing resignation and fun; change from troublesome quizzes and hour-exams to fear-inspiring finals; change from the naivete of the neophyte to the super-elegance of the budding sophomore. The Class of 1943 came through these changes with flying colors. They toiled and played; studied and worried—and enjoyed their first year of college life.

Convocation knitting...Winter jesting...Dorm gathering...









Place, Miss Carpenter, Burr, Hicks, Miss Gutfinski, Clark

President
Frederick Burr
Vice-president
Mary Jane Carpenter
Secretary
Blanche Gutfinski

Treasurer
John Hicks
Captain
Robert Place
Sergeant-at-4rms
William Clark

OFFICERS

Bread line...Rope pull...Future Veterans...









Janice B. Ackerman Gilbertville Rd., Barre Plains

Frances J. Albrecht 10 Lee St., Somerville

Marjorie F. Aldrich 706 Allen St., Springfield

Butter Hill Rd., Amherst

Clinton W. Allen 41 Russell St., Greenfield

Douglas 1. Allen 16 Fajrfield Ave., Holyoke

Gerald C. Anderson 88 Franklin St., Barre, Vt.

Joseph M. Arnold 10 Marble St., Gloucester

William E. Arnold Main St., Lunenburg

Lewis R. Atwood, Jr. 105 Burncoat St., Worcester

Ann R. August 156 Crescent St., Northampton

Anne V. Baker 1081 Hampden St., Holyoke

Ruth K. Baker Spring St., Hanson

Howard F. Bangs Box 181, Deerfield

Mildred S. Barber 11 Waverly Pl., Brighton

Robert M. Beal 1619 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton Kenneth Beckman 5 East St., Northampto

William A. Beers 66 Calumet Rd., Holyoke

Alan W. Bell 4126 73rd St., Jackson Heights, N.Y.

John E. Bennett 48 Bicknell St., Quincy

Helen E. Berger 93 Bradford Rd., Watertown

Richard H. Best 61 Locust St., New Bedford

Ralph M. Bickford, Jr. Laneaster Ave., Lunenburg

Beverly A. Bigwood 59 Highland Ave., Athol

Arnold I. Blake 97 Rockland St., Springfield

Charles E. Blanchard Granite St., No. Uxbridge

11yman L. Bloom 81 Kingsdale St., Dorchester

Warren J. Bodendorf Cahot Rd., Westfield

Marion E. Bodwell 30 Huntington Ave., Sharon

Thaddeus V. Bokina 7 Prospect St., Hatfield

Robert E. Bourdeau 116 Third St., Turners Falls

George H. Bower 20 South St., Stoneham Mary L. Bowler 113 Franklin St., Westfield

Henry L. Bralit Carlisle

Winthrop E. Brielman 21 Britton St., Pittsfield

Arthur Brown 45 Starbird St., Malden

Jean E. Brown West St., Feeding Hills

John L. Brown 50 High St., Monson

Pearl N. Brown 94 Grenada Ter., Springfield

Wendell E. Brown 162 West St., Amherst

Stanley W. Bubriski 19 Grove St., Housatonie

Jean C. Buddington 60 Scott St., Springfield

Barbara P. Burke Forestdale

Wayne A. Burnet 36 Cheney St., Orange

Frederick H. Burr 289 Main St., Easthampton

Stewart W. Bush 43 West Glen St., Holyoke

Elizabeth J. Bushnell 635 Sunderland Rd., Worcester

Mary F. Callahan 273 Aquidneck St., New Bedford

[132]



Lois E. Cameron 22 Rustic Rd., Stoneham

Frank R. Camp, Jr. 160 Bradford St., Pittsfield

Nicholas L. Caraganis 218 Phineas St., Dracut

Beatrice E. Carnall 1 Irwin Rd., Northampton

Mary J. Carpenter 127 High St., Greenfield

Catherine J. Carroll 38 Hawthorne Ave., Pittsfield

Murray H. Casper 11 Morse St., Dorchester

Robert D. Chase 11 Oak St., Palmer

Clinton T. Cheever West Boylston

Betty P. Chellman 104 Florence St., Roslindale

Walter Chroniak 39 Maynan St., New Bedford

William E. Clark 28 Jamaica St., Lawrence

Robert E. Cleary 186 Pineburst Rd., Holyoke

Robert II. Clorite 133 Elsbree St., Fall River

Anne E. Cohen 30 Ridgewood Ave., Holyoke

Marion Cohen 49 Fremont Ave., Chelsea Norman F. Cohen 240 School St., Somerville

Kenneth L. Collard Maple St., Belchertown

John A. Collis 224 Main St., Belchertown

David M. Colman 181 Country Way, Greenbush

Roseoe W. Conklin Hancock

Charles H. Courchene 50 Dexter St., Springfield

John H. Crain 160 Union St., Leominster

Stanley Cykowski 35 Maple St., Easthampton

Florence M. Daub Gardner Rd., Baldwinville

John R. Davenport 31 Maple St., Shelburne Falls

Charles H. Davis Main St., Southboro

Minnie A. Davis Fairview St., Lee

Winifred E. Day Boston Worcester Tpke., Northboro

Wallace C. Dec 8 West St., Hadley

Evelyn A. Deering 14 Water St., Sbrewsbury

Lorann DeLap 14 B Cocasset St., Foxboro James E. Dellea R.F.D. 3, Great Barrington

John B. Dellea R.F.D. 3, Great Barrington

Marguerite H. DeRautz 37 Willow St., Adams

Robert C. Dietel 48 Bardwell St., So. Hadley Falls

Walter E. Dinn 155 Hillside Ave., Holyoke

H. Manuel Dobrusin 10 Sachem Ter., Lynn

Louis J. Drinkwater 278 Chestnut St., Chelsea

William O. Drinkwater 14 Holland Ter., Needbam

Celeste M. Dubord 155 Washington St., New Bedford

Jean H. Dunham 289 High St., Nutley, N. J.

Dorothy G. Dunklee 3 Chase St., Brattleboro, Vt.

George C. Durgin 219 South Broadway, Lawrence

Jean M. Elder Waverley

Ruth Ellis 19 Almont St., Mattapan

Ruth V. Ellis 369 Revere St., Winthrop

George Entwisle 16 Westland Ave., Boston

[133]

Chadwell C. Erickson 149 Vernon St., Worcester

Ruth A. Esson 127 Fairmount St., Dorchester

Eileen M. Farrell 64 Orchard St., Adams

Pauline G. Federici Beach St., Monument Beach

Allen I. Feldman 107 Winthrop Rd., Brookline

George W. Ferguson 15 King St., Abington

Elena E. Ferrante 8 Ferrante Ave., Greenfield

Gordon Field Plum St., West Barnstable

H. Theresa Finn 174 College St., Amherst

Mary F. FitzGerald 41 Liberty St., Northampton

Robert A. FitzPatrick 30 Summer St., Medford

Dorothy M. Flagg Boston Rd., Chelmsford

Richard H. French 15 Oak Rd., Milton

Charles G. Fyfe 22 Audubon Rd., Worcester

Evelyn Gagnon 218 Park St., No. Attleboro

FOUR LONG
YEARS BEGIN
WITH THIS

Luther S. Gare 27 Belmont Ave., Northampton

Frances M. Gasson 60 J St., Athol

William J. Gavin 23 Adams St., Dorchester

Charles D. Geer Liberty St., Belchertown

Mason Gentry Turners Falls

Albert E. Germain 575 Essex St., Lawrence

Peter A. Gervin 110 Cottage St., Athol

Christos E. Gianarakos 1334 Middlesex St., Lowell

Norma F. Gibson 18 Riddell St., Greenfield

Stanley F. Gizienski R.F.D. 3, Amberst

Walter A. Glista 475 North St., Bridgewater

George A. Goddu 363 Linden St., Holyoke

Melvin I. Goldman 620 Norfolk St., Boston

Robert I. Goldman 102 Wallis Rd., Brookline

Nathan Goliek 11 Elmhurst St., Dorchester

Rosalind D. Goodhue Riverbank Lane, Ipswich

Irving S. Gordon 8 Smith Ave., Ware

Helen E. Grant 383 Chestnut Hill Ave., Athol

Walter C. Grant Box 228A, So. Hadley Herbert D. Gross 57 Glen St., Malden

Blanche A. Gutfinski Elm St., Hatfield

George G. Gyrisko Ferry St., So, Hadley

Norman L. Hallen 14 Riverview Pl., Willimansett

Philip E. Handrich Hartsbrook, Hadley

Frank I. Hardy Island St., Essex

Samuel N. Harris 1726 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton

Richard Haughton 21 Cocasset St., Foxboro

Rarbara Hayward 31 Clinton St., Taunton

Robert L. Hernond 406 Pleasant St., Holyoke

Richard A. Hewart Briggsville, North Adams

John W. Hieks 206 Overlook Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y.

Francis J. Hoermann 130 Cottage St., Great Barrington

Henry T. Hogan 177 Boston St., Salem

Norma L. Holmberg 115 Broadview Ter., Pittsfield

David N. Holmes Central St., West Brookfield

Weikko R. Holopainen Barre Rd., Box 83, Hubbardston

Mary E. Holton 17 Academy St., So. Braintree

Charles S. Hood 286 Davis St., Greenfield

First we pay ... then we pay again ... and keep on paying.







Everett F. Horgan 28 Harriet Ave., Belmont

Lloyd M. Horlick 7 Hancock St., Everett

Claire D. Horton Maple Ave., Hadley

Daniel J. Horton 74 Merriam St., Pittsfield

Daniel G. Horvitz 55 Court St., New Bedford

Willis E. Janes 29 Marsh Ave., Worcester

Raymond S. Jarvis 418 Palmer St., Plymonth, Pa.

Doris C. Johnson 221 W. Center St., W. Bridgewater

Dorothy M. Johnson 46 Eames Ave., Amherst

Paul A. Johnson 85 Fearing St., Amherst

Robert S. Johnston 5 Pleasant St., Ware Arnold J. Kaplinsky 306 Chestaut St., Holyoke

Mary L. Keavy 33 North St., Hyanois

Thomas J. Kelley 6 Rosalind Ter., Lynn

Thomas J. Kelly 26 Dearborn St., Springfield

Harriet P. Kelso, R.F.D. 2. Chester

June M. Kenny 17 Rockview St., Palmer

Dorothy B. Kinsley 1 Winthrop St., Stoneham

Herbert Kipnes 51 Franklin Ave., Revere

Abraham Klaiman 314 Washington St., Malden

Albert J. Klubock 46 Baremeadow St., Methuen

Elinor M. Koonz 86 Montague City Rd., Greenfield

Arthur N. Koulias 38 Butterfield St., Lowell

Henrietta M. Kreezko S. West St., Feediag Hills

Florence M. Lane 11 Knowlton Sq., Gloucester

Frances Langan 121 Wayne St., Springfield

Anita L. Lapointe 18 Cherry St., Easthampton

Marguerite G. Laprade 69 Pleasant St., Easthampton

Edward F. Larkin 215 Arsenal St., Watertown

Robert F. Laurenitis Sunderland

Maxim I. Lebeaux 30 Fruit St., Shrewshary

William E. Lecznar 18 Royal Ave., Holyoke

Theodore R. LcMaire 1470 Eastern Ave., Malden

Victor A. Leonowicz 161 Bedford St., Whitman Morton A. Levine 40 Brimmer St., Watertown

Harold S. Lewis 184 Edge Hill Rd., Milton

Richard L. Libby 34 Dean St., Bridgewater

Raymond S. Licht 3 Colfax St., Springfield

Harry C. Lincoln 1764 Bay St., Taunton

John A. Ludeman Marysville, Texas

Roy G. Lundin 5 Dunharton Rd., Wollaston

Estelle R. Lynch 34 Hillside Ave., Lawrence

William P. MacConnell 14 Grove St.,

Roger S. Maddocks Main St., Brimfield

Merwin P. Magnin 547 South St., Dalton

Richard F. Maloy 666 West Honsatonic St., Pittsfield

Norman P. Mamber 43 Rice Ave., Revere

Edward C. Manix 62 Graves St., So. Deerfield

Lester P. Mann Washington St., Mendon

William C. Mann 19 Abbott St., Pittsfield

Mary J. Mann 237 High St., Dalton

David II. Marsden 419 Winthrop St., Taunton

Anita J. Marshall 18 Brookline Ave., Holyoke

Henry F. Martin 30 Cottage St., Amberst

Rudolf E. Mathias 310 Elm St., Northampton

James L. McCarthy 37 Lavender St., Millis

Albert H. McClure 197 Stafford St., Worcester

Russell J. McDonald 8 Church St., Wheelwright

John P. McDonough 54 Leonard St., Boston

Lois E. McKenney 3 School St., Gloucester

Richard S. McKenzie Pleasant St., Woods Hole

Joseph R. McKiernan 119 Ridgewood Ave., Holyoke

Frederick A. McLaughlin 14 Nutting Ave., Amherst

They send us fishing...but the Sophs don't bite...do they?







Helen E. McMahon 16 Holyoke St., Easthampton

George A. McSwain Syble St., Walpole

Irving S. Mendelson 463 Crescent St., Brockton

Daphne P. Miller 27-17 216 St. Bayside, N. Y.

Henry O. Miller 875 Washington St., Haverhill

Janet Milner 8 Dale St., Rochdale

Ida C. Moggio 31 East St., Chicopee Falls

Aliee F. Monk Champney St., Groton

Beverly L. Monroe State Fish Hatchery, Palmer

Teddy J: Morawski River Rd., S. Deerfield

Phyllis E. Morgan R.F.D. 2, Amherst

Anne R. Moriarty Russell St., Hadley

James P. Moriarty 130 Everett St., Springfield

Thomas F. Moriarty 11 School St., Holyoke

Robert A. Mungall 243 Bridge Rd., Northampton

Helen Navoy 415 Hampshire St., Lawrence Edward A. Nebesky 12 Carpenter St., Amesbury

Quentin Nelson 15 Dorchester St., Lawrence

Bourcard Nesin

750 Southampton Rd., Westfield Lawrence E. Newcomh Norwell Ave., Cohasset

Richard P. Newell 18 Dutcher St., Hopedale

Ruth M. Nichols 121 Franklin St., Greenfield

Stuart V. Nims 81 Park Ave., Keene, N. H.

Robert F. O'Brien 17 Beechwood Ave., Watertown

John E. O'Keefe 28 Harvard St., Chelsea

Julia M. Osborne R.F.D. Cohasset

Stanley Pacocha 56 Glendale St., Easthampton

John C. Papageorge 16 Myrtle St., Northampton

Renzo Peccioli 125 Oak St., Holyoke

Barbara F. Peck R.F.D. 2, Shelhurne Falls

Marion E. Phillips R.F.D. 2, Keene, N. H.

Edward F. Pierce 6 Fitz Rd., Peabody

Robert W. Place 15 Appletou Rd., West Auhurn

John Podmayer Chestnut St., West Hatfield

Edward Podolak 79 Maple St., Easthampton Stanley E. Polchlopek 140 Cabot St., Chicopce

Anthony J. Polito 43 Fair St., Northampton

Les Porretti 69 Pine St., Waltham

John II. Powell Rice Corner Rd., Brookfield

Urbano C. Pozzani 183 New Bridge St., W. Spriugfield

Harold J. Quinn 70 Proctor St., Salem

Virginia Race 11 Washington Ave., Northampton Ephraim M. Radner 65 Firglade Ave., Springfield

Carl Ransow 1401 Washington St., Norwood

Harriet A. Rayner 2 Lorenzo St., Neponset

Daniel G. Reed Westwood

Robert W. Rhodes 111 Alden St., Whitman

Lester R. Rich 123 Sutherland Rd., Boston

Charles B. Richards

James M. Ring 275 Middlesex Ave., N. Wilmington

Donald H. Rist 190A Merriam Ave., Leominster

Rernard J. Ristuccia 90 Chestnut St., Waltham

William J. Robinson 2 Ferguson Pl., Holyoke

Robert A. Rocheleau 37 Munroe St., Northampton

Dorothy M. Ronnholm 32 Sand St., Gardner

Louis F. Ruder, Jr. 64 Belmont Ave., Northampton

Alfred P. Rumminger

Matthew J. Ryan 677 Carew St., Springfield

Miriam H. Sacks 128 Capen St., Dorchester

Stanley F. Salwak 96 Walnut Hill, Orange P. Gildo Santin 382 Elliott St., Beverly

Theodore A. Saulnier, Jr. 476 Waverly St., Framingham

Lucion A. Sawicki 3 Belchertowo Rd., Three Rivers

Albert V. Scalingi 59 Prichard Ave., Somerville

Byron B. Schiller 95 Fuller St., Brookline

Robert J. Schiller 130 Longwood Ave., Brookline

Food gives us energy...but we have to expend it ... with vehemence!







Priscilla Scott 94 Sprace St., Watertown

William G. Serex 327 Lincoln Ave., Amherst

Marguerite J. Sherwood Box 28, Huntington

David S. Sibson 40 Franklin St., Milford

Maybelle M. Skiffington 4 Callander Ave., E. Longmeadow

Rita E. Skiffington 7 High St., W. Brookfield

Harry W. Sloper 51 Union St., Pittsfield

Melvin Small 84 Trull St., Somerville

Esther J. Smith 262 Mt. Anburn St., Watertown

Helen B. Smith 29 Dunbarton Rd., Wollaston William F. Smith

William F. Smith 5 Exchange St., Holliston

Ralph E. Southwick Marshall St., Leicester

Edward D. Sprague 27 Wentworth Pl., Lynn

Jean M. Sprague 49 Holman St., Shrewsbury

Joan A. Stanne Middle St., Hadley

Margaret I. Stanton 475 Park Ave., Worcester

Earle R. Steeves 78 Pleasant St., Leicester

Rinka M. Stein 45 Bay State Rd., Holyoke

Kenneth A. Stewart 118 Quincy Ave., Winthrop

Edward G. Stiles 11 Dickinson St., Amherst

Catherine L. Stockwell R.F.D. 1, Box 107, Sutton

Priscilla B. Stockwell 3 Hillside Ave., Grafton Mildred B. Stohlmann East Rd., Adams

Kathryn M. Stone 14 Clark St., Holyoke

John N. Starozuk Russell St., Sunderland

Ellis C. Tallen 670 River St., Mattapan

John L. Terry, Jr. 74 Camp St., Hyannis

May M. Thayer 395 W. Housatonic St., Pittsfield

Peter A. Thompson 48 Village Hill Rd., Belmont

Reginald B. Thompson 85 Emerson Ave., Pittsfield

George P. Tilley 1356 Northampton St., Holyoke

Joseph A. Tosi, Jr. Justice Hill Rd., Sterling

Olive E. Traey 57 Monterey Rd., Worcester

Wallace W. Turner 138 Ashuelot St., Dalton

William T. VanAlten 32 So. Munn Ave., E. Orange, N. J.

Helen L. VanMeter 167 Montague Rd., No. Amherst

Philip W. Vetterling 11 Belvidere Ave., Holyoke

Bernard W. Vitkauskas 99 Williams St., Northampton

John H. Vondell, Jr. 80 Fearing St., Amherst

Lewis J. Ward, Jr. 30 Laurel Drive, Needham

Charles L. Warner 3 Prospect St., W. Bridgewater

Edward C. Warner Main St., Sunderland

Betty E. Webster 44 Magnolia Rd., Swampscott

Francis II. Weeks 115 St. Stephen St., Boston Eugene Wein 60 Chase Ave., N. Adams

Raymond A. Weinhold 82 Birch St., Worcester

Milton Weissberg 24 Ufford St., Dorchester

Laurel E. Wheelock 29 Grampian Way, Dorchester

Hrewster P. Whitcomb 2 Oliver St., Watertown

Jonah S. White 120 Francis St., Everett

Priseilla E. Whitney 20 Bush St., Westfield

Loren C. Wilder 298 Orange St., Springfield

Bernard M. Willemain 29 Francis Ave., Holyoke

Beth L. Williamson Main St., No. Grafton

Justin I. Winthrop 510 Eastern Ave., Lynn

Mary E. Wise 304 W. Housatonic St., Pittsfield

Janice L. Wisly 78 Hitchcock St., Holyoke

Gertrude Wolkovsky 34 Longwood Ave., Holyoke

Donald G. Wood, Jr. 143 Main St., Shelburne Falls

Rubic A. Woodward 60 Blanchard Pl., Gardner Ruth E. Woodworth

35 Rand St., Lynn George R. Yale 49 Baker Rd., Everett

Murray Yavner 151 Homestead St., Roxbury

Jacob H. Yules 380 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury

Samuel Zeltzerman 90 Capen St., Dorchester

William J. Zukel 55 Fort St., Northampton

They seem all right . . . but we wonder . . . what now, little man?









SPECIAL EVENTS



The social season at State College begins two days after Opening Convocation with an informal dance in the "Old Grey Barn," and ends only with the Soph-Senior Hop after Commencement in June. From the date of that first informal until June, there is no lessening of organized campus recreation. The programs of the Social Union, Mountain Day, and Dad's Day are a part of that college social life; but at State, as inevitably at any co-educational college, dances are the major part of social life. During the early weeks when fraternities are rushing freshmen, vic parties are held with much greater frequency. Rushing is hardly over when Amherst week-end brings the round-robin of formal and semi-formal fraternity house parties with their six-piece bands.

After time out for Dad's Day and sorority rushing, campus caperings begin again at Informals. Ranging from barn dances and old clothes "brawls" to "victory" dances, they fill the week-ends between formals and house parties. For fifty cents a couple, the informals attract a large hallful of students, who thus have a means to dance the old-fashioned fox trot or contort themselves in ultraso-so jivc. In December comes the first formal dance, the Military Ball. Outstanding feature of the social life of the campus is the Winter Carnival Ball during Winter Carnival in February. Interfraternity and Inter-sorority Balls in the spring, and the Soph-Senior Hop in June climax the series of formal dances.

Something about a soldier... How do I look?... "One more couple!"...









Blasko, Johnson, Breglio, Irzyk, Pitts

INFORMAL COMMITTEE

Apples on parade...The everlasting no...Time out for a quick one





Miss Wozniak, Irzyk, Miss Alvord, Miss Judge Burnham, Miss Walker, Miss Davis, Sheldon

Dads' Day

"My Heart Belongs to Daddy" burst across the football field from the band at the twelfth annual Dads' Day this fall. Under the direction of cochairmen Jean Davis and George Atwater the Dads' Day Committee of 1939 arranged a program that showed visiting parents varied phases of college life. In the morning the dads were lead from class to class by members of the Maroon Key. Later that morn-

ing the R.O.T.C. pnt on an exhibition of riding.

In the afternoon under a sky ideal for football games, Massachusetts State played Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute to a 7-7 tie. After the game the dads were taken to fraternities, sororities, or Draper Hall for supper. In Bowker that evening five fraternities presented skits previously chosen in competition for their entertainment and artistic value. The W.S.G.A., the orchestra, the quartet, and the trio also contributed to the show.

Dads inspect college at close range and later are entertained, . .







Beames, Miss Howe, Feiker, Gordon, Hopkins, Hall

Horticultural Show

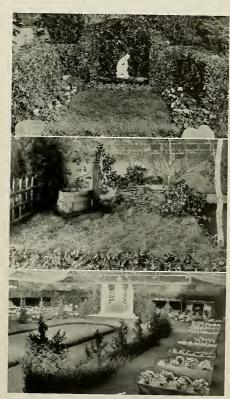
Formal Garden . .

Rustic scene..

General view...

Pre-show preparation...







Ryan, Merrill, Swenson, Talbot, Dailey, Sullivan, Blasko, Daley Dunn, Wetherell, Hughes, Tappin, Serex, Powers, Scholz, Richards, Tobey Slater, Davis, Thomas, Griffin, Winter, Pitts, Irzyk, Buckley



Military

Every able male student at State College is required to join the Reserve Officers' Training Corps and take military training during his freshman and sophomore years. As freshmen the students, as soon as the novelty of wearing a uniform wears off, complain loudly about being required to get up early three times a week and get into high boots and a wool-khaki uniform. They complain about having to march and learn gun drill, but secretly, more than one young soldier gets a thrill out of weekly regimental parade when the band plays and banners wave. As sophomores, they are all glad of the opportunity to learn horse-back riding and, if they talk scornfully about stupid army horses, it is merely to let their classmates know what excellent horsemen they are. When the spring of their sophomore year comes, nearly all the men, attracted by the thoughts of an officer's uniform or the thrill of hard riding, want to take advanced military.

The best part of a Military Major's life is the summer at Fort Ethan Allen. The pictures at the left were taken by Cadet Frank Daley on the long pleasant ride through central Vermont.

Actually, however, the number of advanced military students must be limited to about twenty-five in each class. Military majors, as the advance students are called, ride and practice mounted drill an hour a day in the fall and again in the spring. In the winter they give one class hour a day to the study of military tactics, military organization, military bistory, and allied subjects.

The high spot of military life at State College is the six weeks mounted trip to Fort Ethan Allen each summer for cadets between their Junior and Senior years. The troop of twenty-five students soldiers, commanded by a United States Army officer, leaves campus the day after commencement for the Fort. Filled with six full hours of hard riding, ten days travel brings the outfit, tanned, bearded, and dusty to Fort Ethan Allen on the Canadian Border. Camp life begins at five-thirty in the morning and does not end until early evening. The tired cadets roll out of their bunks at five-thirty for camp duty. At seven they head for the

Camp life at the Fort is filled with a constant succession of vigorous activities. Shown here at the right are shots of a camp horse-show, (top), a machine gun firing demonstration (center), and Bob Dunn taking his turn at K.P. with enlisted men (lower left).



Bolt, Tillson, Jones, Hall, Goodwin, Broderick King, Simons, Morytko, Hendrickson, Bassett, Scollin, Aykroyd Haskell, Hamel, Bragdon, Coffey, Foley, Schenker, Crerie





Powers, Blasko, Scollin Davis, Winter, Pitts, Irzyk



Social functions are also a part of the military major's life. Top left shows decorations, right is honorary colonel and escort. Bottom pictures show band and state "smoothie."

rifle range in army dungarees. Not until eleven are they able to return to quarters for showers and change of uniform. At noon they answer to mess call, have fifteen minutes free time, and are off again for two hours of dusty riding over Vermont hills. After grooming and watering their horses, and attending inspections, the men are free at five o'clock—unless of course it is their turn to go on weekly kitchen police or guard duty.

Military majors exert their influence on campus social life too. Their autumn horse-show and review is a major part of the Dads' Day performance. In the spring at commencement, they sponsor the annual horse show, featuring jumping contests. Their major contribution to campus social life, aside from their mere presence in parade uniform, is the annual Military Ball. This year's committee of military majors, chairmanshipped by George Pitts, brought Gene Dennis' band to campus. In a colorful ceremony at intermission, Erma Alvord was chosen honorary colonel.





Amherst takes the annual game . . . but not the goal posts

State's traditional tussle with Amherst College resulted last fall in another football defeat but boasted of a gay weekend. It began on Friday night with a huge bonfire and cheers and enthusiasm fortunately not accompanied by brawls with Amherst students.

The game on Saturday afternoon was played on the State Campus, but even that supposed advantage was to little avail—Amherst won by a wide margin.

The other activities of the weekend

Amherst Weekend

were quite unaffected, however, by this partial failure. On Saturday night a Round Robin of fraternity dances was held. Each of the fraternities was decorated for the affair—most often in fall fashion with cornstalks. For the remainder of the evening, each House held a closed dance. It was estimated that 312 guests—alumni and imports—came to State for Amherst Weekend.

Student and alumni dance...at house parties







Oppenheim, Levine, Brown, Osmun Miss Handforth, Shapiro, Retallick, Miss Gale

WINTER CARNIVAL

Jitterbugs and stolid penguins made out of snow—Sunday-best imports trying to feel at home—new evening gowns for one glorious evening—in fact, the Winter Carnival at Massachusetts State College. The carnival has been the heyday of the campus social season since weekending came into vogue, and this year's was perhaps

the most unusual and successful in a long time.

In the first place, snow came—not from force of habit, but undoubtedly from the gods after days of despairingly warm weather. So many things depended on its coming, that with it the campus was in a hasty hubbub. Snow sculpture for the traditional fraternity

Jitterbugging . . . Antarctica . . .







Potter, Eaton, Holmberg Simons, Miss Bergstrom, Osmun, Barreca

competition went up in a day, and the skiing program at Bull Hill became somewhat surer of itself.

The Carnival officially began on Friday afternoon with cross-country skiing competing for attention with the imports arriving on campus. The guests were asked to register upon arrival and received booklets giving the complete program of carnival events. It is significant, however, that the coeds were by no means neglected this

year. In fact, they were in the majority on the ball list.

The Carnival Ball was held on Friday night, and with it came a full-fledged miracle—it was held in the cage! After years of fuming over campus glamour wasted in the ancient Drill Hall, the Cage was finally gotten—and with only the minor disadvantage of its being rather chilly. Another "first" for the Ball was a radio broadcast for a short time during the

Twice-Queen Ann and her Court of Comeliness...









dance. The orchestra was Benny Carter's—of Savoy fame—and for the first time in campus history a past carnival queen was rechosen—Ann Cooney, queen of both the 1939 and 1940 balls.

On Saturday morning those who could bestir themselves sufficiently to walk about a half-mile through snow, went up to Bull Hill for the ski-meet. Dotty Graves, a women's amateur ski jump champion gave an exhibition, but campus skiers also did well in the downhill, slalom, and jumping competitions. In the afternoon, there was fun tobogganing on Clark Hill, as well as basketball, boxing, and wrestling in the Cage for those who cared to watch.

Saturday evening's activities were less grandiose but more varied than those of Friday evening. As a beginning, the ice pageant was held on the college pond to crown the queen of the Carnival, and to announce the decision of the judges on the fraternity

Sport scenes (to the left) show the outdoor fun in "a half-mile through snow," "slalom," "amateur ski jump champiou," and "student competitions," while (below) the College Pond was the scene of "skating at the Ice Pageant."



snow sculpture. Theta Chi took first place with its jitterbugs. Then, as a Social Union program, Carl Sandburg came to speak and to read his poetry. He read chiefly from Yes, the People, and also sang a few ballads from his American Song Bag, accompanying himself-homespun fashion-with a guitar.

Later in the evening fraternity row was flocked with people comparing the various snow sculptures, and matching their opinions with those of the official judges. The fraternities meanwhile went their own merry way, and held open house and round robin dancing until midnight—the official close of the Winter Carnival.

During the anti-climactic days that followed, the only evidences of this most important social affair was the few last import departures, an excess of the longed-for snow, and the gradual deterioration of the snow sculpture. And thus, another Winter Carnival weekend was past.

Evening scenes (to the right) show the climax of the weekend with (first) Carl Sandburg's program, next-the coed beauty line-up, and then two Ball scenes at the Cage; below is politics professor Rohr crowning the Carnival Queen.







[151]

STATE



Flanagan, Simons, Irzyk, Rossman, Bassett

Interfraternity Ball

Early in May the Greeks throw aside all rivalry and get together for the Interfraternity Ball. White flannels and white coats come out in force, for the Greek Ball is the first official affair of spring.

Each house chooses the prettiest coed date as the fraternity sweetheart and at the Ball the most beautiful is chosen as Interfraternity Sweetheart. The following night is devoted to a round robin and private house dances.

Intersorority Ball

The Intersorority Ball, held in April, is the big affair of the year for the coeds. Since it is the custom for the coeds to invite the man of their choice, the Ball was peculiarly appropriate, this year being Leap Year.

Smooth music, colored lights, feminine decorations, young hearts, and spring in the air—trite, perhaps but the sorors' Ball was hailed as one of the most festive occasions of State's socialites.

Misses Smalley, Davis, Leete, Shaw, Freedman



Social Union

Initiating the series of Social Union Programs, Ted Shawn and his ensemble of dancers presented on October 20 their choreography of Dance of the Ages. Maintaining the high artistic standard of the first of the series, the Social Union Committee next booked the Boston Sinfonietta. In December Edgar Lee Masters read various selections from his poetical works. Two months later, Masters' comtemporary, Carl Sandburg, bard of America, read some of his poetry and sang almost-forgotten folk songs to please a joyous audience of Winter Carnival guests and students. Next in the Social Union series, the combined musical clubs of the College under the direction of Doric Alviani, College Musical Director, presented a musical program that even surpassed last year's performance.



Top: Blanche Yurka Bottom: Carl Sandburg

Ted Shawn and male perfection





Crimmins, Miss Davis, Scollin, Barreca

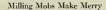
Sophomore-Senior Hop

The Soph-Senior Hop, as the last dance for the senior class, is usually attended with an undercurrent of weepy farewells. And yet it is usually made one of the most spontaneous formal dances of the year. The 1939 Hop was held in the Drill Hall on an especially hot night. Between the hall and Goodell Library, however, there were chairs

set out on the lawn, where the couples could relax between dances.

As usual, an exceptionally lively swing band was chosen—perhaps to offset the tinge of sad finality that accompanies these dances. In 1938, it was Artie Shaw, and last year Don Redman.

The decorations for the dance were





in tune with the usual campus decorations for commencement week. There were Japanese lanterns both in the hall and out on the lawn. In a brave attempt to hide the archaic beams of the Drill Hall, the entire ceiling was festooned with streamers, while the orchestra sat in front of painted Japanese screens—strangely reminiscent of the Mikado.

At about three o'clock—just as the dancers were beginning to walk across the campus—the traditional chimes concert began. All the college songs, familiar from the first days of freshman hazing, were played, and the concert ended with "Farewell to Bay State." Thus, the collegiate life of another Senior class and undergraduate social functions at State came to a glorious end.

Members of the smoother set

Even the chaperons had fun

And where's Mr. Wood

(The crowd cheered) and the band played

Everybody's happy





FRATERNITIES

Many a highlight of the college year results from fraternity activities. Bull-sessions that leave a mellow after-glow when college years have passed, take place within fraternity walls. The fraternity is the natural culmination of friendship, and to every student his "house" lends a warmth to college life which might otherwise be lacking. It is no wonder, then, that more than sixty percent of the men belong to State College's eleven fraternities.

For fostering a spirit of natural competition and at the same time making a healthy bond among all fraternities, the Interfraternity Council must take a bow. During the entire school-year it plans and considers interfraternity activities of all kinds. The interfraternity ball, the interfraternity sing and the interfraternity declamation, all sponsored by the council, represent the crowning-point of campus extra-curricular life to fraternity members. More tangible evidence of fraternity competition and cooperation are the interfraternity skits, the snow sculpture competition, and the house inspection scores. Healthy and clean-cut competitive spirit characterize interfraternity sports which include seasonal athletics such as soccer, basketball, and baseball. To the Interfraternity Council belongs the task of initiating and coordinating the extensive and varied fraternity activities.

Broad-mindedness and good fellowship are qualities which the Interfraternity Council has fostered. Both the school and the students receive benefit from the council's work. Earning the heart-felt appreciation of the student body, the Interfraternity Council has in the past year been an active factor in the molding of student character.



Frosh vs. Soph

Touch Football

Bull Session









Hayward, Keil, Silverman, Foley, O'Brien, Levine, Broderick, Flanagan, Bassett Pike, Copson, Brack, Morse, Irzyk, Simons, Shepardson, Rossman

INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

Dumb-bells

"Got a butt?"

"Vic" party sings











President
David Novelli
Vice-president
Homer Stranger
Secretary
Warren Pushee
Treasurer
Stanley Reed
Interfraternity
Richard Hayward
Kenneth Pike

FACULTATE

Alexander Cance Earle S. Carpenter Edwin F. Gaskill Stowell C. Goding Emory E. Grayson William L. Machmer Sunner Parker Charles A. Peters James Burke George W. Westcott

IN URBE

Edward B. Eastman Walter B. Hatch Alexander A. Lucey Stephen P. Puffer Carl J. Bokina

ALPHA SIGMA PHI

Mullany, Johnston, Pushee, Laudani, Bubriski, Franz, Brewster, Weeks, Girard Sullivan, Adams, Procopio, Beckett, Morrill, Hendrickson, Norwood, Thornton, Lucey, J. Dellea Hayward, McLeod, Roffinoli, Flynn, Miller, King, Triggs, Podmayer, J. Dellea Bokina, Mosher, Pike, Scholz, Novelli, McGowan, Reed, Tobey, Mayo, Stranger









Soup's on, Novelli!... Hell Week





Alpha Sig has a cup...Close Harmony

CLASS OF 1940 Frank Hopkins John Miller Rohert Mosher David Novelli Kenneth Pike Evi Scholz Homer Stranger George Tobey, Jr.

CLASS OF 1941

Norman Beckett Ernest Bolt David Brewster Currie Downes Edward Flynn William Franz Richard Hayward William Hendrickson Howard King Hamilton Laudani Umberto Motroni Paul Procopio Stanley Reed Rino Roffinoli William Walsh Henry Thornton

CLASS OF 1942

Paul Adams
Theodore Girard
James Gilman
Robert Holbrook
John Horgan
John Lucey
Joseph McLeod
Robert Mullany
Howard Norwood

Warren Pushee John Sullivan Robert Triggs

CLASS OF 1943 Thaddeus Bokina Stanley Bubriski James Dellea Robert Johnston Francis Weeks Thomas Kelley Matthew Ryan John Podmayer Gamma Chapter



[159]





President
Daniel O'Connell
Vice-president
John Powers
Secretary
Cortland Bassett
Treasure
Daniel Shepardson
Interfraternity
Wilfred Shepardson
Cortland Bassett

FACULTATE

Guy Chester Crampton Gunnar E. Erickson

IN URBE

B. C. Bottomly Vernon Coutu Richard Elliot Steward L. Garrison Franklin Hunt Lloyd P. Jordan H. C. Sproul

SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON

Blanchard, Moody, Newcomb, O'Connell, Goodwin, Dakin, Pardee, Wildes, Steeves Potter, Feiker, LaFreniere, Barney, Laliberte, Schubert, McLean, L. Benemelis, Litchfield Anderson, Wannlund, Bassett, Mosher, T. Shepardson, Gervin, Salwak, Burnet, J. Shepardson Eaton, Buckley, Slater, D. Shepardson, W. Shepardson, Powers, Glendon, R. Benemelis, Suomi







S.A.E.'s syncopate after Anderson waxes





Shepardson studies (?) while Forrest frowns

CLASS OF 1940 Robert Benemelis James Buckley Robert Eaton Richard Glendon Daniel O'Connell John Powers Daniel Shepardson Wilfred Shepardson Edgar Slater Martiti Suomi

CLASS OF 1941 Edward Anderson Edward Ashley Henry Barney Cortland Bassett George Feiker Harold Forrest Edward LaFreniere William Goodwin Lincoln Moody Robert Pardee Richard Smith Arthur Wannlund Horace Wildes

CLASS OF 1942 Leslie Benemelis Ralph Dakin Howard Hunter John Laliberte George Litchfield Hubert McLean Harold Mosher Spencer Potter Elliot Schubert John Shepardson Theodore Shepardson CLASS OF 1943

Barton Allen Charles Blanchard Winthrop Brielman Wayne Burnet Peter Gervin Richard Hewat Lawrence Newcomb Edward Podolak Stanley Salwak Raymond Steeves Lorin Wilder

Kappa Chapter





President Franklin Davis, Jr. Vice-president Harold Straube Secretary Harold Griffin, Jr. Treasurer Willard Foster Interfraternity Robert Peters James Payson, Jr.

FACULTATE

Lawrence Briggs Walter Maclinn Oliver Roberts William Sanctuary Fred Sievers



IN URBE Stuart Edmond Hubert Elder Enos Montague

THETA CHI

Eldridge, Seaver, White, Burnham, Case, Walker, Manix, Ludeman, Ferguson, Thayer, Hathaway, McCutcheon, Collard, Sprague

Ewing, Gould, Miles, Fosgate, Burr, Erickson, Brady, Eaton, Hubbard, Skogsberg, Sunden Irvine, Aykroyd, Emery, Avery, Fyfe, Long, King, Simmons, Pearson, Williams, Burbank, Cox Retallick, Serex, Tappan, Payson, Wing, Straube, Davis, Griffin, Foster, Pitts, Kirsch, Storey, Phillips Field, Ward, Burr, Magnin, Clive, Clark, Powell, Nims, Dunham







Clive and Cards... Hurry up!





Sound comfort...For men only

CLASS OF 1940 Franklin Davis, Jr. Willard Foster Harold Griffin, Jr. John Kirsch James Payson, Jr. George Pitts Harold Straube Francis Wing David Tappan

CLASS OF 1941
A. Wesley Aykroyd
Clement Burr
Richard Crerie
Richard Curtis
Robert Ewing
Allen Fuller
William Fuller
John Gould
Wilfred Hathaway
Stuart Hubbard
Walter Irvine, Jr.
Woodrow Jacobson
James King
Walter Miles
Robert Peters

William Phillips John Retallick Irving Seaver Ralph Simmons Paul Skogsberg Harold Storey Ronald Streeter Raymond Thayer James Walker

CLASS OF 1942
Winthrop Avery
John Brady
David Burbank
Preston Burnham
William Case
Richard Cox
Melville Eaton
Alfred Eldridge
Clarence Emery
Vincent Erickson
Courtney Fosgate
Charles Fyfe
Thomas Gordon
Lewis Long
Robert McCutcheon
Robert McCutcheon
Robert McCutcheon

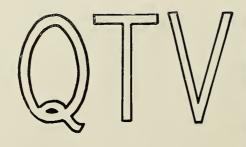
James Selkregg Howard Sunden Robert Walker Paul White William Williams

CLASS OF 1943 Fredrick Burr, Jr. William Clark Kenneth Collard George Ferguson Gordon Field Harold Lewis John Ludeman Merwin Magnin Edward Manix Stuart Nims John Powell Edward Spragne Lewis Ward, Jr.

Theta Chapter



[163]





President
Albin F. Irzyk
Vice-president
Frank R. L. Daley, Jr.
Secretary
Donald H. Shaw
Treasurer
Julian H. Zabierek
Interfraternity
John J. Brack
Albin F. Irzyk

FACULTATE

Lorin E. Ball William R. Cole Harold M. Gore A. Vincent Osmun Clarence H Parsons Emil J. Tramposch

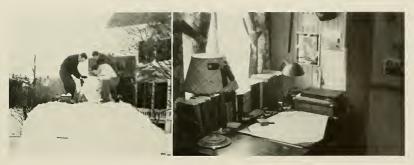
IN URBE

Wellington E. Cassidy Francis C. Crowley Leo V. Crowley Frederick Dickens Leonard C. Wirtanen Elliot K. Greenwood Ralph Haskins Gerald D. Jones Albert Parsons I. Douglas Reade Frederick Whittemore

Q. T. V.

Polchlopek, Coffey, Bragdon, H. Miller, Hauck, J. Bennett, Smith, Ajanskas, Barton, Lalor, E. Warner Jackimczyk, Warner, J. Miller, Shaw, Irzyk, Zabierek, Brack, O'Neill, Blake, Bagge





Boys do Carnival sculpture . . . to neglect studying for a spell . .



...Q.T.V. cops cups...and slicks house for inspections...

CLASS OF 1940

Richard F. Blake Frank R. L. Daley, Jr. Albin F. Irzyk John R. O'Neill Donald H. Shaw Gordon F. Thomas Richard S. Warner Julian H. Zabierek

CLASS OF 1941

John C. Ajauskas Francis G. Bagge John J. Brack George W. Bragdon William S. Coffey George P. Hoxie Stanley A. Jackimczyk Joseph T. Miller

CLASS OF 1942 Everett W. Barton G. Neil Bennett Ray Hauck Vincent A. La Fleur

CLASS OF 1943 John E. Bennett Richard H. Best Henry F. Martin John P. McDonough Henry O. Miller Stanley E. Polchlopek William F. Smith Edward C. Warner

Alpha Chapter







President Roy Morse Viee-president Thomas Herrick, Jr. Secretary John Osmun Treasurer Charles Gleason Interfraternity Roy Morse Edward O'Brien

FACULTATE

Oran C. Boyd Kenneth L. Bullis Guy V. Glatfelter Calvin S. Hannum Edward B. Holland Marshall O. Lanphear Frederick A. McLaughlin Raymond T. Parkhurst Frank A. Wangh

IN URBE

George Cutler James A. Foord Edward W. Harvey Edward Hazen Ezra L. Shaw George P. Smith Robert F. Stevens E. Joseph Thompson Warren Tufts

SIGMA

Mendall, Goodwin, Bardwell, Babbitt, Pierce, White, Mann, Bart, MacCormack, Nye, Van Meter, C. Jones, Hall, O'Brien, Knox, Seery Jodka, E. Horgan, Janes, Warner, Fitzpatrick, Place, Van Alten, Darrow, Tosi, Slattery, Walkey, Gardner, Courchene, D.

Allen, Mason, Spencer
Richards, Holmes, Sloper, Thompson, Saulnier, Graham, A. Foley, Bishop, Serex, MacCallum, Stewart, Shaw, E. McLaughlin,
W. Brown, Beytes

Schoonmaker, Creswell, Dailey, Merrill, Powers, R. Jones, Gleason, Morse, Herrick, Hager, Osmun, Stahlberg, C. McLaughlin, Page, Mahoney
Rhodes, Koulias, Reid, Scollin, Newell, Lescanlt, G. McLaughlin, Barreca, Greenfield, Geer









"Women are a snare to men"... "Hearts trumps...I pass"...



"Back-to-Nature is where Juniors go"..."This is what we build"...

Deane Beytes Robert Chapman Robert Creswell Gerald Dailey Charles Gleason William Goodwin Myron Hager Thomas Herrick Daniel Mahoney Charles McLaughlin John Merrill Roy Morse Richard Muller

CLASS OF 1940

CLASS OF 1941 Robert Babbitt Al an Bardwell Peter Barreca

John Osmun

Tracy Page

Charles Powers

Everett Spencer

Eric Stablberg

James Schoonmaker

Joseph Bartosiewicz Arthur Foley Robert Hall Carlton Jones Robert Jones Harold McCarthy Howard McCallum John Nye Edward O'Brien Andrew Reed Harold Scollin Samuel Shaw Frank Slattery John Stewart David Van Meter

CLASS OF 1942 Lester Bishop Chester Budz Daniel Carter Russell Clark William Darrow John Garduer

James Graham

Eric Greenfield

Joseph Jodka Charles Knox Donald Lee Louis Lescault Charles MacCormack Richard Mason George McLaughlin Ralph Mendall Richard Pierce John Seery Raymond Taylor Thomas Walkey

CLASS OF 1943

Douglas Allen Howard Bangs Wendall Brown Charles Courchene Robert Fitzpatrick Charles Gare David Holmes Everett Horgan William Janes Arthur Koulias William MacConuell William Manu Fred McLaughlin Edward Nebesky Robert Newell John O'Keefe Edward Pierce Robert Place Robert Place Robert Rhodes Bradford Richards Theodore Saulnier Alfred Scalingi William Serax David Sibson Harry Sloper Berle Thompson Joseph Tossi William Van Alten Charles Warner

Gamma Delta Chapter



[167]





President
Lewis Norwood
Fice-president
D. Arthur Copson
Secretary
George Atwater
Treasurer
G. Godfrey Davenport
Interfraternity
D. Arthur Copson
Dana Keil

FACULTATE

William H. Armstrong Alfred H. Brown Orton L. Clark Charles R. Creek Lawrence S. Dickinson Robert D. Hawley John D. Lentz James F. Moorehead Willard A. Munson Francis C. Pray, Jr. Frank P. Rand Roland H. Verbeck

IN URBE

Frederick Adams Warner H. Carter Vincent Cooper George C. Hubbard Raymond H. Jackson Parker Lichenstein F. Civille Pray Philip H. Smith George E. Stone Vernon K. Watson Howard H. Wood

PHI SIGMA KAPPA

LeLand, Dunbar, Dukeshire, Erickson, Santin, Terry, Booth, Krasnecki, P. Dwyer, Morse, W. Dwyer, Drinkwater, Mac-Dougall

Knight, Cleary, Ring, Hood, Stewart, Hatch, Bishop, L. Atwood, Stone, Moriarty, Cressy, Hadley, Johnson Noyes, Keil, Vincent, Kimball, Freitas, Zielinski, Marsh, Arnold, M. Atwood, McKiernan, Ganmond, Shackley, Bunk Hill, Cowling, Lindsey, Langworthy, Harding, Copson, Norwood, Davenport, Dalton, Mansfield, Hanley, Phillips, Saunders







Pre-chow relaxation . . . Mass mastication . . .





"Hi, you smooth apples!"... When do the Phi Sigs grind?...

CLASS OF 1940
George Atwater
D. Arthur Copson
Donglas H. Cowling
Frank Dalton
G. Godfrey Davenport
Robert Hanley
Malcolm B. Harding
Ralph Hill
Everett Langworthy
Roger Lindsey
James Malcolm
Charles Mansfield
Lewis Norwood
Lester Phillips, Jr.
Leo Santucci
Francis Saunders
Albert Sullivan
H. Dexter Wetherell

CLASS OF 1941 Robert Dukeshire Thomas Johnson Dana Keil Richard Knight Baxter Noyes Richard Vincent

CLASS OF 1942 Milford Atwood Charles Bishop Ralph Bunk Richard Booth Richard Cressy Ernest Dunbar, Jr. Paul Dwyer William Dwyer Carl Erickson **Edmund Freitas** George Ganmond Joseph Gordon Benjamin Hadley Ralph Hatch William Kimball Marrigan Krasnecki Maurice LeLand

Allister MacDongall John Marsh Freeman Morse Robert Perry Donald Thayer Frederic Shackley, Jr. Chester Stone Casimir Zielinski

CLASS OF 1943 Joseph Arnold Lewis Atwood Charles Bordeaux Robert Cleary Lewis Drinkwater Stanley Hood Brian McKiernan James Moriarty James Ring Gilbert Santin Kenneth Stewart John Terry Bernard Willamaine

Alpha Chapter



[169]





President
Vice-president
John T. Heyman
Sceretary
Frank M. Simons, Jr.
Treasurer
B. Francis Keville
Interfrateraity
Frank M. Simons, Jr.
William G. Foley

FACULTATE

Elbert F. Caraway Walter S. Eisenmenger Wilho Frigard George A. Marston

IN URBE

William F. Buck Norman Myrick Donald K. Tucker Franklin Burr Charles M. Rodda

LAMBDA CHI ALPHA

Goodwin, Shaw, Langton, Maddocks, J. Larkin, Horton, Lester, Kimball, Farrell, Davis, Holmberg Heyman, O'Brien, Winston, Maloy, Grain, Hayes, Sparks, E. Larkin, McClure, Hicks, Gavin Stewart, Bower, Greene, O'Connor, Blodgett, Brown, Mahan, Kelly, Hamel, Arnold, Hoermann, Simons Bowler, Ferriter, Sheldon, Keville, Foley, Swenson, Hughes, Dunn, Richards, Tappin, Blasko









Wolves before the Ball...John and the boys, à la Statesmen...





Lambda Chi's B. M. O. C... Larkin vs. Foley ...

CLASS OF 1940

John E. Blasko Richard N. Bowler Roger W. Brown Robert F. Dunn Paul T. Ferriter William G. Foley Frederick K. Hughes Francis B. Keville Carl F. Nelson William H. Richards, Jr. Robert I. Sbeldon John W. Swenson Warren R. Tappin

CLASS OF 1941

Donald P. Allan R. Alden Blodgett C. Foster Goodwin, Jr. Franklin H. Drew Robert E. Halloran John W. Haskell George F. Hamel John M. Hayes John T. Heyman Joseph Larkin Richard H. Lester J. Edward E. O'Connor Frank M. Simons, Jr. James A. M. Stewart, Jr.

CLASS OF 1942

Joseph Farrell
Bradford Greene
George E. Kimball
Howard Lacey
George P. Langton
William E. Mahan
H. Westcott Shaw
Edward F. Sparks
Donald J. Sullivan
Francis E. Ward
Paul W. Winston

CLASS OF 1943

William E. Arnold George H. Bower John H. Crain, Jr. William J. Gavin Richard Haughton John W. Hicks Francis J. Hoerman Daniel J. Horton Thomas J. Kelly Edward O. Larkin Roger S. Maddocks Richard E. A. Maloy Albert H. McClure Robert F. O'Brien John F. Powers Alfred Rummenger Wallace W. Turner

Gamma Zeta Chapter



[171]





President Arthur W. Washburn, Jr. Vice-president Edward Broderick Secretary T. Richard Leonard, Jr. Treasurer Wilfred M. Winter Interfraternity Wilfred M. Winter Edward Broderick

FACULTATE

Charles P. Alexander Ellsworth W. Bell Arnold M. Davis James W. Dayton William L. Doran Richard W. Fessenden Robert P. Holdsworth Adrian H. Lindsey Campbell Miller Donald E. Ross Harvey L. Sweetman Clark L. Thayer Frederick S. Troy

IN HRBE

J. Lee Brown Kenneth T. Farrell Stanley A. Flower Donald Lacroix Kenneth R. Newman Earl H. Nodine George G. Smith

ALPHA GAMMA RHO

Gentry, Tillson, Rhines, Werme, Gare, Pozzani, Smith, Glista, Libby, Trufant Lincoln, Styler, Putnam, Conklin, Brahlit, Williams, Marsden, McCarthy, Tewhill, Drinkwater, Clorite Brotz, Andrew, Edminster, Smith, Arnold, Koobatian, LeMaire, Lecznar, Hardy, Colman, Hallen Kuralowicz, Cole, Lanson, Leonard, Broderick, Washburn, Winter, Handforth, Wolfe, Manix





We love "Lovey"... We listen to Charlie...





"Camp," "Tale," "Ed," "Dick," "Swish"... Butch bathes-not at Holyoke!...

CLASS OF 1940

Arthur A. Hagelstein Thomas E. Handforth Wilfred M. Winter John F. Wolfe

CLASS OF 1941

Edward Broderick Alton B. Cole Haig Koobatian Chester L. Kuralowicz Raino K. Lanson T. Richard Leonard, Jr. John C. Manix C. Vernon Smith Charles W. Styler Robert C. Tillson Arthur W. Washburn, Jr.

CLASS OF 1942

Richard C. Andrew Gilbert S. Arnold John H. Brotz Talcott W. Edminster Donald W. Moffitt James N. Putnam Lorimer P. Rhines Richard R. Smith John J. Tewhill Philip A. Trufant Carl P. Werme H. Edwin Williams

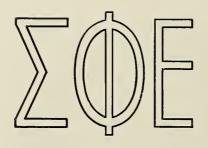
CLASS OF 1943

Henry L. Bralit Clinton T. Cheever Robert H. Clorite David M. Colman William O. Drinkwater Mason M. Gentry Walter A. Glista Norman L. Hallen Frank I. Hardy William B. Lecznar Richard L. Libby Harry C. Lincoln David H. Marsden James L. McCarthy Urbano C. Pozzani George R. Yale

Mu Chapter



[173]





President
George F. Flanagan
Vice-president
Gerald L. Tallbot
Secretary
Robert N. Cashman
Treasurer
Chester H. Tiberii
Interfraternity
George Flanagan
Robert N. Cashman

FACULTATE

Malcolm S. Butler Frederick M. Cutler George M. Emery Richard Foley Ralph L. France Winthrop S. Welles

IN URBE Harold Elder Herbert Hutchings John Schoonmaker

SIGMA PHI EPSILON

Joyce, Conley, Wall, Poretti, Foley, Carigamis, Giauarakos, Hutchins Hebert, Kirvin, Hurley, Whitcomb, McKenzie, Mott, Divoll, Peccioli, Filios Geoffrion, Cochran, Stonoga, Tiberii, Talbot, Flanagan, Cashman, Rowe, Nau, Terry







Dolling up before wolfing...The Sig Eps concentrate...





...Definitely a posed picture...certainly a wonderful wiffle...

CLASS OF 1940

George F. Flanagan Robert T. Foley Phillip C. Geoffrion Gerald L. Talbot Chester H. Tiberii Dean Terry

CLASS OF 1941

Robert N. Cashman J. Robert Mott

CLASS OF 1942

Phillip H. Cochran John F. Conley John Divoll Fred Filios Reue V. Hebert James Hurley John Hutchins Robert J. Kirvin Otto S. Nau Arthur F. Rowe Lucian Szymd Benjamin Stonoga William Wall Charles M. Woodcock

CLASS OF 1943

Clinton Allen Kenneth Beckman John L. Brown Nicholas Carigamis John Davenport George Durgin Christos Gianarakos Richard McKenzie Thomas Moriarty Leo Porretti Renzo Peccioli Stanley Poccocha Quentin Nelson Benjamin Ristuccia Robert Rochelean Donald Wood

Massachusetts Alpha Chapter



[175]





President
Edwin Rossman
Vice-president
Henry Schreiber
Secretary
Dana Malins
Treasurer
Alan Silverman
Interfraternity
Edwin Rossman
Alan Silverman

FACULTATE

Maxwell H. Goldberg Arthur S. Levine

ALPHA EPSILON PI

Fredd, Horlick, Blake, Klnbock, Feldman, Pearlman, Riseberg, Kirshen, Joffe, Eskin, Rosemark, Kaplinsky Tallen, Rich, Brunell, Golan, Frank, Ginsberg, Klaman, Harris, Casper, Gordon, Yules, Brown Lebeaux, Kipnes, Mamber, Cohen, Mendelson, Siegel, Rabinow, Rubenstein, Golick, Hutner, Wolf, Goldman Kline, Lotow, Silverman, Malins, Schreiber, Rossman, Fram, Rodman, Savyer, Kaplan, Bernson







Jimmie sees the "birdie"..."Nyah, nyah!—Bob, Sol, Al"...





The book-worm chuckler . . . The B.M.O.C. (Hank) shaves . . .

CLASS OF 1940 Harvey Fram Dana Malins Robert Rodman Edwin Rossman David A. Sawyer Henry M. Schreiber

CLASS OF 1941
Gabriel Auerbach
Richard Bernson
Arthur Cohen
David Frank
Sumner Ginsberg
Sumner Kaplan
Paul Keller
Sol Klaman
James Kline
Jason Lotow
Robert Riseberg
Robert Siegal
Akan Silverman

CLASS OF 1942

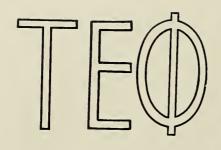
Harvey Brunell Jason Cohen David H. Eskin Sumner Fredd Harold Golan Melvin Hutner Irwin Joffe Howard Kirshen Stanley Pearlman Morton Rabinow Edward Rosemark Jack Rubenstein Myron Solin Justin Winthrop Henry Wolf

CLASS OF 1943 Arnold Blake Arthur Brown Murray Casper Alan Feldman Robert Goldman Nathan Golick Irving Gordon Samuel Harris Lloyd Horlick Arnold Kaplinsky Herbert Kipnes Alfred Klubock Maxim Lebeaux Norman Mamber Irving Mendelson Lester Rich Elles Tallen Jack Yules

Phi Chapter



[177]





OFFICERS

President
Everett Shapiro
Vice-president
Melvin Chalfen
Sceretary
Sidney Spungin
Treasurer
Daniel Levine
Interfraternity
Everett Shapiro
Daniel Levine

IN URBE

William Bergman Samuel Golub Irving Lipovsky

TAU EPSILON PHI

Buxbaum, Weiner, A. Kagan, Horwitz, Reder, Lind, Lavitt, Gilman, White, Cohen, Abrahamson, Pruss Zeitler, Collier, Rodman, Goldman, Skolnick, Steinhurst, Goldman, D. Kagan, Firestone, Yavner, Nottenburg, Wein, Glick Meyer, Bernstein, Cohen, Burakoff, Levine, Shapiro, Chalfen, Spungin, Reisman, Saltzman, Rouffa







Garcon!

Waiting for the funnies!





Jam session

Grinding

Robert Bernstein Morris Burakoff Melvin Chalfen Isadore Coben Melvin Reisman Theodore Saltzman

CLASS OF 1940

Everett Shapiro Sidney Spungin

CLASS OF 1941

Gerry Biederman Robert Firestone George Garbowit Harry Gilman Eliot Josephson David Kagan Edwin Lavitt Daniel Levine

Irving Meyer George Reder Albert Rouffa Benjamin Sbanker David Skolnick

CLASS OF 1942

Melvin Abrahamson Daniel Balaban Alan Buxbaum Alan Collier Saul Glick Joseph Goldman Harold Horwitz Abraham Kagan Sylvan Lind Robert Nottenburg Norman Ogan Harris Pruss

Robert Radding William Rabinovitz Mitchell Rodman Maynard Steinberg Herbert Weiner Sydney Zeitler

CLASS OF 1943

Hyman Bloom Norman Coben Manuel Dobrusin Melvin Goldman Daniel Horvitz Abraham Klaiman Eugene Wein Jonah White Murray Yavner

Tau Pi Chapter



[179]

SORORITIES

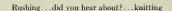
From the five sororities at Massachusetts State College emanates feminine influence which pervades campus life. To nearly all npperclass coeds, the sorority is a second home—a social center and a place for study.

Their influence over college life belies the youth of State College sororities. Three of the present sororities—Lambda Delta Mu, Phi Zeta, and Alpha Lambda Mu—were formed in 1931. Sigma Beta Chi was established in 1932, and Sigma Iota in 1934.



The position which sororities have attained on campus is largely due to the work of the Intersorority Council. The Council does a commendable job in regulating all intersorority competition, and in planning for such events as the annual round-robin Patroness' Tea and the Intersorority Ball. It establishes the rules by which sororities must abide while rushing freshmen women. Each year it offers two plaques: one to the winner of the annual Intersorority Sing and Declamation Contest, the other to the sorority which maintains the highest scholastic average. The council likewise directs a combined sorority skit presented annually on Dads' Day. Finally, all Social Union events have as hostesses the members of one of the sororities for each of the presentation throughout the school year.

The sororities at State, under the direction and supervision of their own intersorority council, have brought to the coeds all the advantages of lively, helpful "houses."









[180]



Misses Henschel, Tolman, Glazier, Desmond, J. Davis Misses Leete, Smalley, Shaw, Freedman, I. Davis

INTERSORORITY COUNCIL

Waiting for dates...house formal,.., snow use







OFFICERS

President
Katherine Rice
Vice-president
Doris King
Secretary
Marjorie Smith
Treasurer
Margaret Flynn
Intersorority
Marjorie Shaw
Elizabeth Desmond

IN URBE

Mrs. Wilho Frigard Mrs. Leslie Kimball

LAMBDA DELTA MU

Misses Drinkwater, Desmond, Grayson, Reynolds, Ward, Baker, Puffer, Mosely, Kelso, Fitch, Cameron, Nichols Misses Langton, Day, Stanton, Deering, Albrecht, McInerny, Keavy, Beauregard, Webber, Berthiaume, Hayward, Campbell, Bowler

Misses Skiffington, Delap, Wisly, Bergstrom, Grant, Gagnon, Fiske, Lucchesi, DuBord, Sullivan, Haye, McNamara, Chapman, Barney, Williamson

man, Barney, Williamson Misses O'Neil, Lane, Pease, Shaw, Johnson, King, Rice, Smith, Flynn, Pelissier, Dunham, Vassos







Marguerite and sisters slumber...Peggy, Marg and other smoothies...





Lambda Delt's formal frolic...Three little tricks...

CLASS OF 1940

Agnes Dunham Myra Graves Margery Johnson Virginia Pease Helene Pelissier Katherine Rice Marjorie Shaw Marjorie Smith

CLASS OF 1941

Evelyn Bergstrom Sylvia Campbell Elizabeth Desmond Helen Fitch Margaret Flynn Marion Hoye Doris King Priscilla Lane Flora Lucchesi Florence O'Neil Jean Puffer Iona Reynolds Mary Sullivan Eleanor Vassos

CLASS OF 1942

Elizabeth Barney Marguerite Berthiaume Constance Beauregard Phyllis Drinkwater Dorothy Grayson Jean McNamara Phyllis McInerny Rita Mosely Evra Ward Nancy Webber

CLASS OF 1943

Frances Albrecht
Mary Bowler
Marie Chapman
Winifred Day
Wilma Fiske
Evelyn Gagnon
Helen Grant
Barbara Hayward
Mary Keavy
Harriet Kelso
Frances Langan
Maybelle Skiffington
Margaret Stanton
Janice Wisly

Alpha Chapter



[183]







OFFICERS

President Laura Everson Vice-president Priscilla Oertel Secretary Esther Pratt Treasurer Rosa Kohls Intersorority Thelma Glazier Marion Tolman

IN URBE

Marion Bullard Marion Smith Eleanor West

ALPHA LAMBDA MU

Misses Callanan, Smith, A. Monk, Morgan, Woodward, Gasson, Bigwood, Butement, Glazier, Holmberg, Cook, Cambridge, Bascom

Misses Wheatley, Kell, S. Maisner, Ronnholm, Vannah, Wright, Coates, M. Tolman, Tower, Belk, P. Tolman, M. Everson Misses Millett, Kinsley, Youland, Mahon, Bradley, Krawiec, Gallagher, Snyder, Wheelock, Kozak, H. Maisner, Gilchrest, Plichta

Misses Bak, Jackson, Firth, Pratt, Oertel, L. Everson, Kohls, Barton, C. Monk, Banus, Chapin







Jackie and Ester, forsaking sex...Alpha Lambdas count calories...





Cramming for Chem and Home Ec... The sisters swing it...

CLASS OF 1940

Mildred Bak Anna Banus Beryl Barton Hazel Chapin Larra Everson Margaret Firth Thelma Glazier Olive Jackson Rosa Kohls Carolyn Monk Priscilla Oertel Esther Pratt Margaret Vannah

CLASS OF 1941

Elizabeth Bascom Eleanor Birchard Roherta Bradley Katherine Callanan Virginia Coates Margaret Everson Kathleen Kell Regina Krawicc Stella Maisner Marion Millett Rose Plichta Helen Smith Beverly Snyder Marion Tolman Phyllis Tolman Harriet Wheatley Dorothy Wright Dorothy Youland

CLASS OF 1942

Kate Belk Barhara Butement Marion Cook Marion Gallagher Charlotte Gilchrest Mary Kozak Helen Maisner Phyllis Tower Helen Watt

CLASS OF 1943

Beverly Bigwood Frances Gasson Norma Holmberg Dorothy Kinsley Helen McMahon Alice Monk Phyllis Morgan Dorothy Ronuholm Lanrel Wheelock Rubie Woodward

Alpha Chapter



[185]



OFFICERS

President Evelyn Gould Vice-president Beatrice Wood Secretary Irma Malm Treasurer Millicent Carpenter Intersorority Catherine Leete Muriel Sherman

FACULTATE Ethel Blatchford Purnell



IN URBE Kathleen MacDonald Mrs. Walter Maclinn Mrs. Maxwell Goldberg Mrs. Stanley F. Olbrych

PHI ZETA

Misses Crimmin, Tracy, Cooney, Berger, Goodhue, Chase, Gassett, Ellis, Cooper, Helyar, Prest, Johnson, Mann, Pederzani, Leeper, Berry
Misses Walker, Ferrante, Bailey, Ball, Beaubien, Barton, M. Cobb, E. Cobb, Gillette, Webster, Baker, Fish, Lobacz, Alger,

Miller, Elder
Misses M. Hall, Harrington, Farnsworth, Little, Robbins, Jewell, Aldrich, Burgess, Badger, Agambar, Sherman, G. Archibald, Phillips, Koonz, M. J. Carpenter, P. Archibald, Tyler, Smith
Misses Critchett, Doran, Leete, Howe, M. Carpenter, Wood, Gould, Malm, Irwin, Morley, Abrams, F. Hall, Davis







Sorors entertain prospective rushees... The crystal sees "a Theta Chi"





Mrs. Allen helps...Her proteges count calories

CLASS OF 1940

Betty Abrams
Erma Alvord
Lonise Bowman
Millicent Carpenter
Kathleen Cooper
Katherine Doran
Barbara Farnsworth
Evelyn Gould
Frieda Hall
Elizabeth Howe
Marjorie Irwin
Eleanor Jewell
Barbara Little
Catherine Leete
Irma Malm
Dorothy Morley
Patricia Robbins
Beatrice Wood

CLASS OF 1941

RoseElaine Agambar Gladys Archibald Priscilla Archibald Priscilla Badger Cynthia Bailey Annetta Ball Rosalie Beaubien Shirley Burgess Ann Cooney Ruth Crimmin Barbara Critchett Jean Davis Gladys Fish Anna Harrington Irene Johnston Bertha Lobacz Jeanne Phillips Muriel Sherman

CLASS OF 1942

Nancy Alger Thyrza Barton Mary Berry Anne Chase Betty Cobb Mary Cobb Ethel Gassett Eleanor Gillette Martha Hall Ruth Helyar Elizabeth Leeper Margery Mann Alice Pederzani Dorothy Prest Jane Smith Evelyn Walker

CLASS OF 1943

Marjorie Aldrich Ruth Baker Helen Berger Mary Jean Carpenter Jean Elder Ruth V. Ellis Elena Ferrante Rosalind Goodhne Doris Johnson Elinor Koonz Daphne Miller Helen Smith Olive Tracy Betty Webster

Alpha Chapter



[187]



OFFICERS

President
Dorothea Smalley
Vice-president
Anne Corcoran
Secretary
Virginia Gale
Treasurer
Elizabeth Spofford

Intersorority Vivian Henschel Dorothea Smalley IN URBE Katherine O'Brien

SIGMA BETA CHI

Misses M. Gale, Hedlund, Lane, Eyre, Durland, Avery, Carlisle, Barrus, White, Shirley, Gutfinski, Merrill, Moulton, Handforth, Avella
Misses Taylor, Sanderson, Nagelschmidt, Judge, E. Brown, Janis, Waldron, Richardson, Martin, Scott, Farrell, Delorey, Grise, Holton, Wise
Misses Merritt, Scully, Daub, Carnall, Spofford, Smalley, V. Gale, Henschel, Lucc, Little, Stewart, Bates, J. Brown







From the sublime...to the ridiculous...





Studies stop for tea...Dorothea explains love...

CLASS OF 1940

Elizabeth Bates Anne Corcoran Virginia Gale Alberta Johnson Virginia Little Nancy Luce Dorothy Rourke Dorothea Smalley Elizabeth Spofford Jacqueline Stewart

CLASS OF 1941

Ruth Barrus Elaine Delorey Marcelle Grise Vivian Henschel Helen Lane Bertha Merritt Elizabeth Reynolds Margaret Robinson Patience Sanderson Marion Scully Jean Taylor

CLASS OF 1942

Marion Avery Esther Brown Jean Carlisle Priscilla Durland Margaret Gale Norma Haudforth Norma Hedlund Helen Janis Mary Judge Marjorie Merrill Elizabeth Moulton Marion Nagelschmidt Patricia Newell Martha Shirley Anne Waldron

CLASS OF 1943

Frances Avella Jean Brown Bea Carnall
Florence Daub
Mildred Eyre
Eileen Farrell
Blanche Gutfinski
Mary Holton
Lillian Martin
Virginia Richardson
Priscilla Scott
Anne White
Mary Wise



Σιγια Βίτα Χά

[189]







OFFICERS

President
Ida Davis
Vice-president
Roma Levy
Secretary
Helen Alperin
Treasurer
Miriam Miller

SIGMA IOTA

Misses Wolkovsky, Lynch, Marshall, Stein, Sacks, Wainshel, Ellis, M. Cohen, A. Cohen Misses Goldman, Adelson, Lappen, Fox, Davis, Freedman, Alperin, Gordon, Miller







Girls dream, study, Frank happy . . Trudy dreams as usual . . .





... Morpheus... Marshmallows...

CLASS OF 1940

Ida Davis Roma Levy

CLASS OF 1941

Helen Alperin Marion Freedman Miriam Miller Phoebe Stone

CLASS OF 1942

Dorothy Adelson Edith Fox Florence Goldberg Gertrude Goldman Frances H. Lappen Barbara Wainshel

CLASS OF 1943

Ann August Ann Cohen Marion Cohen Ruth Ellis Estelle Lynch Auita Marshall Miriam Sacks Rivka Stein Gertrude Wolkovsky

Alpha Chapter









ACTIVITIES

In this section devoted to academic activities are descriptions of more than a score of student organizations. All of these non-athletic non-scholastic activities affect the campus life of every student in some way. Probably half of the upperclass students of the college participate in at least one academic activity, and some devote more time to academic activity than they do to studies. Including as they do, such widely different organizations as musical groups, publications staffs, dance committees, class officers, and student governing groups, dramatic and oratorical associations, and in addition another score of campus religious, scholastic, and recreational clubs, academic activities constitute a major feature of college life at State.



The task of exercising general supervision over all the academic activities lies with the Academic Activities Board, which consists of two faculty appointees, two alumni appointees, a general manager, the President of the College, and the managers of each student organization. Although the Board has authority to exercise general supervision over Academic Activities, in actual practice, the various academic groups function independently. The main work of the Board is to recognize outstanding academic work by granting silver, gold, and diamond-chip medallions to students who have participated successfully. Furthermore the Board awards a Conspicuous Service Cup for outstanding service on the part of a senior; and gives a fifty dollar prize to a manager.

Serenade at milady's windows...interest in performance...sweet sleep





Schreiber, Powers, Lindsey, Gleason, Cowling, W. Shepardson Terry, Prof. Dickinson, Dr. Goldberg, Miss Davis, Dean Machmer, Prof. Rand

ACADEMIC ACTIVITIES BOARD

Man with the stick . . . Santa, dear Santa . . . Annual sing









Morse, Blasko, Hager Reagan, Tappin, Irzyk, Johnson

ADELPHIA



One of the most coveted honors of State College life comes to a junior when he is "tapped" by seniors of the Adelphia society. Outstanding as leaders in campus activities, the Adelphia members are composed of seven senior men elected by their predecessors. In addition, several men are recognized by initiation into Adelphia at the end of their senior year. Admission to this honorary society is based on the record of the first three years. "Promotion of good fellowship and the fostering of the highest ideals at Massachusetts State College" has been the aim of Adelphia since its inception.

The society directs rallies before State's most important football games. Beginning the season with a huge torchlight parade, the rallies present varied programs... A bonfire... Professors' Speeches... The one and only Dean Burns... Coaches... Gridiron stars... Fireworks... State songs... State cheers... Band music.

It also directs certain student activities essential to a well-rounded college life, but for which no other organization or support exists. Before Thanksgiving, it conducts a campus-wide drive for Red Cross contributions. Fraternities, sororities, and the four classes are contacted either directly or at Convocation.

The average student is unaware of the significance of Adelphia. He admires the insignia and the maroon coats, but it is usually not until his second or third year that he even knows a member of the society. The real purpose of the society is to honor those students who have made worth-while contributions to student life during their first three years of college. Inevitably some men are picked because they are good fellows or have made fine athletic records, but Adelphia more than any other society on campus recognizes the men who have turned in capable performances in extra-curricular activity, but because of their quiet manner have failed to win campus fame.

[196]

Whenever a visiting team arrives on campus in its bus, it receives the welcome of State College's official "hosts," the ten sophomore members of the Maroon Key. In recent years athletic teams from other colleges have been impressed with the spirit in the Key society; so impressed, in fact, that several colleges considered founding Key societies. At present there are chapters of the Key society in many of the leading colleges in the United States. Each chapter takes its name from the colors of the college at which it is located.

Each freshman is rather rudely acquainted with the Maroon Key at the Abbey serenade a week or so after registration. Cause for friction is added to the natural soph-frosh rivalry by the activities of the Maroon Key; for it is the duty of Key members to enforce the "serenade" week—theirs is the duty of swinging paddles. It is all for the good of the freshmen, they say, for the maroon-topped neophytes also learn college songs and cheers at the "dawn serenade."

In the spring of the year the freshmen elect ten classmates to the Maroon Key Society for the coming year. The ten are chosen from a list of eighteen candidates, in turn selected by the Senate from thirty-two nominees proposed by fraternity and non-fraternity men. Election to the Maroon Key is often the start of a college career of extra-curricular activity.

Like Adelphia, the Maroon Key is perhaps more an honorary society than an active campus group. It adds atmosphere to the campus, especially during the first few weeks of the fall, to have a sprinkling of Maroon Key hats at student gatherings. And it gives the honored men something to remember all their lives... and all through college, a hat to wear on rainy days.



MAROON KEY

Sullivan, Potter, Holmberg, Atwood Zeitler, Werme, Bullock, Eaton, Evans





The welfare of the student body is the concern of the Senate, the student governing body composed of juniors and seniors. Rebellious frosh who have been tossed into the College Pond for not wearing their caps, perhaps do not agree that the Senate has promoted their welfare. They heartily disapprove of the clause in the constitution authorizing the Senate "to take disciplinary measures with reactionary freshmen."

On the whole, though, matters under the control of the Senate deal with more serious student affairs. The Senate this year revised class election rules to prevent campus politics, which in previous years appeared to be degrading the *esprit de corps* of the majority of students. It, moreover, made routine appointments to student committees and sent delegates to two college conventions. It decreed that cheer leaders should be selected by competition and that girls be allowed to compete.

The outstanding action taken by the Senate this year was the appointment of a preliminary committee to consider the possibility of a High School Student Leader Day at Massachusetts State College. The work of this committee may have far-reaching results in bringing outstanding students to State. The committee plans to send invitations to high school students who meet the scholastic requirements for State and are proficient in such extracurricular activities as athletics, music, dramatics, or school publications. They will be given a glance at State College life—a basketball game, moving pictures of the college, and perhaps a banquet. The committee earned its own funds for the initiation of sub-freshmen day by staging a variety show on campus.

At times, students accused it of being a stagnant club of campus "big-shots." However, few students would wish to abolish the Senate; for even students like their "big shots" and many have their own secret aspirations.

SENATE

Crimmins, Blasko, Burr, Hager Jackimczyk, Tappin, Reagan, Irzyk, Nelson





Misses Hall, Stewart, McInerny Misses Shaw, Leete, Bailey, Reynolds

Coeds who leave the straight and narrow path and sow wild oats while undergraduates of State College are guided aright through the assistance of the W.S.G.A. Regular semester meetings or special meetings called by the president of the W.S.G.A. take up cases of coed transgressors and enforcement of rules. Strictest rules are ordained for freshmen coeds, but all women students enrolled in the four-year course become automatically subject to supervision by the dreaded and ridiculed "old women," as they are popularly known on campus.

Like the Senate in some respects this women's governing body sees to it that freshman berets be worn until October 12th of the first semester. Initiation, too, in all its glory blooms forth in the hands of the sophomore women who issue certain additional rules approved by the W.S.G.A. Council. Sophomores themselves enforce the rules which provide for as picturesque a week as the milder old-fashioned "Hell Week" of the men students.

Even the topic of dating is subjected to the supervision of the council. Freshmen coeds, for example, find themselves restricted to two dates a week until Christmas in order that they may spend more time on "grinding." Rules like these have given the W.S.G.A. an aura of despotism and have made them the butts of good-natured joshing, though their purpose as stated in the constitution is "to make each member gain a feeling of responsibility and a conception of citizenship."

From the time coeds begin wearing their white berets on entering State College to their last year as seniors they find their college life intimately tied up with the Women's Student Governing Association. The very existence of this governing body illustrates the principle of democracy permeating State College and proving the capability of students to control and lead their curricular or social activities.

W.S.G.A.





Osmun, McCutcheon, Hager Miss Shaw, Pike, Blodgett, Miss Smalley

HONOR COUNCIL



Dean Lanphear has given us one of the strongest arguments for retaining the Honor System. Speaking of State College he says, "This is an ideal environment. If there can be no honor in a selected group, what hope is there for the world at large? If the Honor System cannot work here, I cannot see what hope there is for society. But, in a last analysis and from personal experience, I am positive that students here are honest and should try their hardest to maintain the system, for it alone can prepare them for life."

The Honor System was introduced at State College as a result of a series of talks on college life given by Dean Lewis in 1921. After a long period of research, a constitution was ratified establishing the Honor Council. The Council acts as a court for trying cases of alleged dishonor, and its power of conviction includes power to expel an offender from college. The broadest purpose of the council is to uphold and interpret the Honor Constitution.

In 1934 a clarification of purpose was made and the student body voted amendments to the constitution. At a forum held in 1939 faculty and student opinion showed itself to be overwhelmingly in support of the system, despite agitation and a campaign by the Collegian for sweeping revisions of the system. The most significant result of the forum was an amendment to the constitution calling for the election of a faculty advisor. Dr. Goldberg, who has had years of acquaintance with the system, was elected. Despite this change, it can still be said that the Honor System belongs to students without faculty or administration interference. The majority of students accept the system as adequately successful and a vast improvement over the proctor system which it replaced.

On the State campus last year the Student Religious Council began a new seven-college Interfaith Conference. Timely and thought-provoking, the conference in 1940 took as its topic the subject, "Religion and Democracy." The initiation of the yearly conferences indicates the vigor with which the Religious Council is pursuing its general aim. Composed of representatives of the three religious denominations on campus, the council seeks to encourage religious activity and to achieve a unity of religious spirit in the entire college.

The major activity of the council in furtherance of its aim is sponsorship of Sunday Vesper services. "This vesper service," said one student speaker, "with the representatives of the three religious groups on campus speaking side by side from the same platform, is symbolic of the cooperative spirit which translates into effective form the best in our respective religions." Tolerance, marriage, the Bible in relation to our modern living, college life and current affairs are discussed in the Sunday vesper talks of nationally-known Christian and Jewish speakers.

Students, it is conceded by the college administration, are likely to sacrifice their spiritual development to the constant pressure of studies and the great variety of social and extra-curricular activities. The college recognizes the need for a council and its work in bringing vital social and religious questions to students of all faiths. The council in no way conflicts with, but rather supplements, other student religious clubs.

At State College, religious activity in this age of religious indifference, though not influencing the entire student body, still is well above average in comparison to other colleges. Through good speakers and a wider program, Rev. David A. Sharp, director of religious education, hopes to arouse an even greater interest among State students.

STUDENT RELIGIOUS COUNCIL



Anderson, Heyman, Moriece Miss Davis, Miss Pratt, Yanow, Miss Delorey, Miss Bates



Editor-in-Chief, Edith Clark; Associate Editor, Arthur Noyes; Art Editor, Matthew Tuttle; Assistants, C. Foster Goodwin, Bradford Greene; Literary Editor, Richard Glendon; Assistants, Harold Forrest, Chester Kuralowicz, Mary Donahue, Herbert Weiner; Sports Editor, Thomas Johnson; Assistant, George Litchfield. Photographic Co-editors, D. Arthur Copson, Dana Keil; Assistants, Howard Hunter, Margaret Marsh; Faculty Adviser, Dr. Maxwell H. Goldberg.



INDEX

The work of producing the Index promptly in May is an all-day, all-night, all-year task. It is a difficult but absorbing process of arranging boards, organizing the dummy (the future yearbook in outline form); and then settling down to months of assignments, typing, and deadlines. Electing their own heads, making suggestions, worrying, working together, the thirty members of the three upper classes take pride in the completed Index.

The INDEX is not merely a compilation of dry facts; it is intended as a lasting picture of the State campus, State students, and State activities. Though primarily for the seniors to thumb over in later years, it is also of value to the undergraduates as an easy means of contact with the activities of the college.

From recent editions of the Index the value of informal photography has become increasingly obvious. Consequently, the 1940 Index board has used informal "shots" in picturing everyone from hazed freshmen to relaxed professors. In appearance alone, consequently, the Index makes a more attractive book and fundamentally carries out the purpose of the 1940 board—that is, to take the student

Gordon, Greene, Kaplan, Goodwin, Ketchen, Kuralowicz, Kagan, Weiner, Johnson Miss Doubleday, Miss Marsh, Hamel, Blodgett, Eaton, Litchfield, Keil, Miss Lappen, Miss Donahue Tuttle, Shaw, Glendon, Noyes, Miss Clark, Schreiber, Powers, Copson, Prof. Dickinson







Micky exhausted-Hank can take it . . . Fran, Gould, and Lois laboring . . .

reader "behind the scenes at Massachusetts State College."

Since perhaps the first small landgrantish INDEX, the editors have taken pains with the artistic motif of the book, for such can assure or prevent, to a large degree, the success of the book. In this year's edition the Old Chapel Chime is consistent from cover to cover.

For the sake of simplicity and effective organization, all work is divided among individual boards, whose type of work is evident from their titles—Literary, Statistics, Art, Athletics, Business, and Photography. Seniors may weary of informal shots; the *Collegian* may wonder about the date of publication; and students may notice the smoke and noise of the Index office in the "Mem" Building, but the Index progresses steadily. The members with their steady assignments and all-toostrict dead-lines, are not likely to forget its existence.

Yet the yearbook staff does not seek glory or constant, loud recognition of its labors. It is sufficient if, after the distribution of the 1940 INDEX this May, the college gives an honest evaluation and approval to the brain-child of thirty weary board members.

YEARBOOK



Business Manager, Henry Schreiber; Associate Business Manager, John Powers; Assistants, R. Alden Blodgett, George Hamel, David Kagan, Joseph Gordon, Frances Lappen, Gould Ketchen. Statistics Editor, Donald Shaw; Associate Statistics Editor, Robert Eaton; Assistants, Sumner Kaplan, Lois Doubleday; Faculty Adviser. Prof. Lawrence S. Dickinson.



Martin, Dwyer, McCutcheon, Kuralowicz, Bart, Manix, VanMeter, McCarthy, Bell Atwood, Polchlopek, Gordon, Cox, Fox, LaFreniere, Litchfield, Golan, Barreca Misses Tully, Kenny, Potter; Radner, Nottenburg, Lalor, Rabinovitz, Misses Dunkles, Etwart, DeRautz, Luce Prof. Dickinson, Rodman, Powers, Hall, Lindsey, Noyes, Howland, McCartney, Filios, Hyman, Miss Donahue

COLLEGIAN



Editor-in-Chief, Arthur Noyes; Associate Editor, John Filios; Managing Editor, Kenneth Howland; Campus Editor, Harold Forrest; Art Editor, Mary Donahue; Sports Editor, Bert Hymen; Secretary, Loretta Kenny; Business Manager, Roger Lindsey; Subseription Manager, Robert Hall; Circulation Manager, Robert Rodman; Advertising Manager, Charles Powers; Business Assistants, Joseph Gordon, Walter Lalor, Charles Bishop, Richard Cox, Edward O'Brien, David Van Meter, Harold Golan, Robert Nottenburg.

Collegian editorials in the past year have aroused wide-spread comment—favorable and unfavorable; but the editorial aim, that of making students read and think, has been realized. Keyword of editorial policy is Service: editorials, instead of philosophizing or discussing international politics. concern themselves primarily with State College, Collegian editorial campaigns have been responsible to a large degree for the change of the college's name and for the recently-granted right to give an A.B. degree. This year consideration of the need for "Massachusetts State University" and the "Honor System" have dominated the subject matter of editorials.

A "live" make-up and "live" news coverage have made the *Collegian* the top-ranking weekly collegiate newspaper of all New England. With such a record the board is proud not only of the results of its editorials but also of its other sections.

Humor, administration notes, co-ed activities, "swing," classic music, and opinions of other colleges—these, in the six regular columns provide reading that appeals to most preferences. Newest of Collegian features is Joe Bart's column, "Our Colleagues," analyzing subjects of universal interest in the collegiate world.

Wednesday night finds the editors at the printing house in Amherst—Carpenter and Morehouse. There they "put the *Collegian* to bed," writing deadline stories, proofreading and polishing up

[204]

technical points until one or two in the morning. For students seriously considering a career of journalism, the experience thus obtained in the technical details of editing and publishing is invaluable. State College alumni, who received their first training on the Collegian board, are found on the staffs of daily newspapers all over the United States.

The work of the business board is as little understood by the student body as the work of any other undergraduate activity. Trekking "down to town" for advertisements or doing bookkeeping work on contract advertisers, the business board is noted for its efficiency and reliability. Throughout the year, over thirty issues of the Collegian, or a total of about forty thousand copies have been distributed weekly to the entire undergraduate body and mailed to hundreds of subscribers.

Typical of all colleges is the student attitude toward the Collegian. The editor has yet to hear praise for any issue; yet let typographical errors appear and the mail brings a batch of deprecating letters. Then, inevitably, students complain that the humorous columnist is never humorous. Again, the physical and biological departments complain that liberal arts stories dominate the newspaper; and liberal arts professors write diatribes of complaint because a report of a professor at a Jinktown concention had not been printed. In spite of the apparent inappreciation, however, the Collegian by its consistent high quality has justly earned its "First Class Honor Rating" by the Associated Collegiate Press.

Campus Reporters, Bernard Fox, Nancy Luce, Jacqueline Stewart, Everett Spencer, Peter Barreea, Joseph Bart, William Goodwin, Chester Kuralowicz, Harold McCarthy, Kathleen Tully, William Dwyer, George Litchfield, Robert McCutcheon, Louise Potter, Irving Rabinowitz, Alan Bell, Marguerite DeRantz, Dorothy Dunklee, Henry Martin, Stanley Polchlopek, Sports, Issistants, Milton Atwood, Edward La Freniere, John Marix, Ephraim Radnor, Faculty Advisers, Prof. Lawrence S. Dickinson, Dr. Maxwell H. Goldberg.

Massachusetts Colle



NEWSPAPER

Bob Jones, Art, Phil, Chet, Ken ... Manager Joe, Writer Forrest, Editor K.A.H....







For students and faculty members who write, the college organ of expression has been the ever-evolving Collegian Quarterly. Published seasonally, the literary magazine has at last reached a new maturity and won the approval of its student readers. Criticism of past issues in terms of "Morbidness" and "Dryness" has turned into optimism with a new format.

The history of the *Quarterly* reveals a progress exceeding most of the originator's dreams. In the spring of 1937, Kenwood Ross, then business manager of the *Collegian*, made a year and a half of research, writing to sixty colleges, and afterward made possible the first issue as a subsidized two-page supplement of the *Collegian*. In the course of years the magazine grew from a two-page, to a four-page, to an eight-page supplement, and finally to the magazine form.

It is a commonly accepted fact that the success has been due greatly to the *Quarterly* editors and chiefly to the students themselves. In a college the size of State, budding composers are certain to appear; at State in particular, writers have, relatively speaking, been more than bountiful.

"To publish under student editorship, undergraduate, faculty, and alumni creative work four times a year," was announced as the basic policy at the start. Elaboration of this policy resulted in an improving *Quarterly*. Urged by the expansion of the college, the editors will be able to print fiction, articles, and poetry of the highest standards.

"This is the story of the Quarterly," say the present editors, "but it is only the beginning. Each succeeding issue draws more and more manuscripts. The torch is yet to be carried on to the heights of Olympus. So far the Muses have smiled on us, and we are sure they will continue until the Quarterly is recognized as more than 'a college magazine'."

COLLEGIAN QUARTERLY

Lindsey, Kuralowicz, McCartney, Miss Donahue, Dr. Goldberg





Nottenburg, Hyman, Shaw, Rosemark, Radding Miss Donahue, Miss McNamara, Hayes, Miss Tully, Scollin, Miss Couture

Before he even sets foot on campus, every State freshman receives his copy of the Freshman Handbook. The first week at college finds freshmen carrying that "Bible" daily from the hour of their first class until bedtime, gradually absorbing bits of information from the compact compilation of State College traditions, songs, cheers, and activities. Every new student discovers that his little maroon covered "Bible" is indispensable and indeed, it is a miniature course in college orientation.

The Freshman Handbook board is chosen in the latter part of the year from the Sophomore class. Using most of their second semester and part of their summer vacation, the editors publish their version of the handbook, and have it ready for mailing to all members of the incoming class before September.

Adjustment to a new routine of study and life is a problem which must be solved early in the freshman year. This adjustment the handbook hopes to assist by its sections on student government, religious and academic activities, customs, social activities, athletic activities, and Who's Who at Massachusetts State College.

Entering college is not like buying a third class ticket to Utopia nor does college resemble more than slightly the modern screen versions of collegiate life, say the handbook editors. College is "fun" but freshmen meet many problems. The handbook hopes to help them to realize, in the midst of the first week's confusion, that college is not all play and no work.

Though insignificant in size, though ridiculed by all three upper classes, the handbook sets the incoming frosh on the right foot and provides an introduction to four years of life at his chosen Alma Mater. It expresses the hopes of faculty and older students that the new-comers may easily establish a place upon the State College campus.

FRESHMAN HANDBOOK





Mendall, Edminster, Beckman, Benemelis, Litchfield, Smith, Gray, Nau, Powers
Mender, Handforth, Shaw, Johnson, Thompson, Miller, Terry, Potter, Eldridge, Burnham
Casper, Scollin, Cowling, Miss Miller, Mr. Farnum, Miss Kenny, Eskin, Schenker, Waller

BAND



Bandmaster, Charles P. Farnum; Student Leader, and Manager, Douglas H. Cowing; Brass, Frank Smith, Kenneth Beckman, Leslie Benemelis, Harris Blauer, Sherman Davis, Talcott Edminister, Willis Janes, Warren Pushee, Everett Raynes, Carl Sprague, LeForest Gray, Thomas Handforth, Robert Hemond, Otto Nau, Robert Mott, Robert Riseberg, George Litchfield, Ralph Mendal, Jr., Charles Powers, Arthur Waaramaa. "What our band needs is a little 'oomph'!!!" said a fair coed after the State College band's first gridiron appearance. And that word best described the change which took place in the performance at the remainder of the season's games.

At the first game, while maroon and white rooters watched half-heartedly during the half, a brightly-clad band marched onto the field. After a whistle blast, a lengthy series of marching and backing produced a recognizable "M." Came the Amherst game, however, and the band began to swing out in a jaunty fashion never before seen at a State football contest. Forming J-E-F-F and S-T-A-T-E, as if by magic before the peal of the whistle had died away, the band added to the increasing perfection exhibited during the last six years.

In 1933, an entire reorganization resulted in the birth of the present band. Each year, new progress has been made. Most noticeable forward step was the purchase of the professional-looking uniforms worn by the band. Next came new instruments to improve the quality of tone. And this year the band scored a real hit with the students by adding new zest in its marching formations. Credit for this increased enthusiasm can definitely be traced to Student Manager Douglas Cowling. Without the faculty assistance tendered to the other musical organizations, he has performed a professional job of disciplining and planning. In the actual

[208]

marching formations, he was ably aided by Assistant Manager Eldridge and Drum Major Eskin.

Band Master Farnum also deserves praise for the excellent concert standard set this year by the band. Each year Mr. Farnum starts with a band in which there is only a small nucleus of experienced members; for freshmen predominate in band membership. It is his job to knit this group of raw musicians into a unit which will render some of the truly inspired pieces which are given every year. This year's several concerts, both on and off campus, featured solos by Frank Smith, trumpeter and Samuel Shaw on the piccolo.

The fall season was more complete than in the past few years, with exhibitions at five home contests and two away from home games. When State won the football game with Worcester Polytech, the band added to the occasion, but was not at its best. However, at the Coast Guard game in New London, the performance of the band, despite the handicaps of extreme cold and the poor lighting of a night game, was excellent.

In the past, uniforms, instruments, and instruction have produced a fine looking, fine playing organization. This year, strong leadership and perseverance in drill have made a snappy marching group. An essential part in the color of college sports and college life, the band has made an amazing number of improvements. The State College Band has finally captured that elusive and magic quality called "OOMPH."

Drum Major, David Eskin; Signal Drum Major, Daphne Miller, June Kenny; Reeds and Drums, Harold Scollin, Philip Cochran, Henry Miller, Spencer Potter, John Terry, Jr., Samuel Shaw, Richard Perry, Abraham Klaman, Chester Tiberii, Robert Johnson, Albert Eldridge, Preston Burnham, Murray Casper, Christopher Paul, Hanson Shenker, Waller Stearns.



The grand entrance..."The songs we love so well"...







Since the opening concert of the year, the college orchestra has retained a place of leadership among campus activities. It has been customary in the past for the orchestra to begin its activities in the fall with the rest of the college. This year, however, the orchestra took a leap or two forward and began in the summer to write to incoming freshmen about the organization, inviting them to join. To the average student, however, the orchestra's season opened on November 16 at student convocation. It played at the Bay State Revue and the Dads' Day Show. It also took an active part at the birth of a new college musical event, the first annual Christmas concert. This year, just as at last year's performance of the "Mikado," the orchestra provided accompaniment for "The Gondoliers," the Gilbert and Sullivan operetta presented this spring.

Further evidence of its wide-awake attitude during the past musical year was shown when it made a set of recordings by means of the new equipment of the college. These recordings will not only be heard over the radio station in the Tower Room but will also be broadcast through other radio stations in Massachusetts.

Having rounded off a year's work with appearances in the second annual Music Week program in May and at graduation exercises in June, the orchestra is grateful to its well-known director, Doric Alviani, and regards its rise to recognition with pride. It has not only completed a second successful year, but has also doubled and tripled its size within a few years. One of the busiest musical organizations on campus, the State College orchestra has supplemented various student activities and has set a record in its history. With Progress for a keynote, it has gained a reputation for accomplished performances and its members are recognized as a polished instrumental group, contributing to State's increasing musical tradition.

ORCHESTRA

King, Miss Fox, Miss Flagg, Miss Peck, Babbitt Levine, Grays, Gleason, Miss Berry, Miss Kelleher, Perry, Shaw, Gewirtz, Trufant, Goldman, Miss Alperin, Mr. Alviani, Miss Tarbell Miss Avella, Miss Jewell, Mendelson, Weinhold, Shaw, Miss King, Miss Stanton





Andrew, Bralit, Gooch, Ferriter, Joyce, Hathaway, Burnham, Gleason, Sheldon, Moody, Dunn, Irvine Misses Stohlman, Gagnon, Day, Stanton, Mathes, Brown, Davis, Milner, Drinkwater, Buteman, Handforth, Gillett Misses Archibald, Burgess, Politella, Fiske, Little, Mr. Alviani, Misses Hall, Johnson, Berthiaume, Beauregard, Goldman

It is the beginning of the five o'clock vesper service on Sunday afternoon. The voices of the choir blend, fugually at times, singing the opening hymn. Then, as the audience listens in deep silence, the voices descend to *pianissimo* and die away. Later the audience joins the choir members in a few songs, and the services end with another hymn by the choir alone. In this capacity at vespers, the choir performs an important duty throughout the school year.

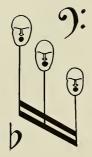
The new charm which is thus added to the vesper services fully explains the rapid growth and importance of the choir as a musical group at State college. The group, under the direction of Doric Alviani, consists of approximately thirty-five men and women undergraduates, and attracts even more candidates. In fact, because of the large number of interested students, the possibility of a freshman choir has been seriously considered.

A recent innovation, color, has given the choir visual, as well as vocal, appeal. Maroon robes, instead of the customary black ones, add a certain originality to the weekly program.

The activities of the choir also bring it into contact with other musical groups. For example, one of the outstanding series of concerts occurred during the Christmas season. At the Christmas vespers, the program of traditional carols also included singing by the men's and women's glee clubs. During the following week, the choir and musical clubs joined with the orchestra in a recital at Stockbridge Hall, and a few days later sang at the Belchertown State Hospital. Thus ended the Christmas schedule, one of the outstanding events in the yearly activities of the college choir.

CHOIR





done without careful preparation. Weeks of rehearsal under the direction of Doric Alviani are spent before the club presents itself as a musical group, said to be equal in rank with the Vassar and Princeton Glee Clubs.

During the past year the club has appeared not only in college concerts, convocations, and Social Unions, but also in the Gilbert and Sullivan operetta "The Gondoliers"—the sixth Gilbert and Sullivan work presented at State College. The selections this year have been as varied as the occasions themselves. They have also become more elaborate, featuring difficult arrangements by Davidson, conductor and arranger for the Harvard Glee Club, as well as

have also been included in the programs.

Expression in song is the aim of the Men's Glee Club, and in its work it has become the testing-ground of those interested in music on the State campus. Its advance to a place among New England's finer glee clubs has laid a partial basis for the increased spirit of singing on the entire campus. Responsible for the rise of the glee club are a junior, Wilfred Hathaway, for his work as accompanist, and the director, Doric Alviani, for the efficient organization. Finally, the spirit of all the members contributes to the success of the club as a nucleus of campus music. Popularity of glee clubs, which are becoming important elements in outside professional groups, has extended to State College where audience support has been the most enthusiastic for decades.

some by Deems Taylor. Sea chanties and American folk medleys

The members of the Men's Glee Club are now quite accustomed to donning formal dress and leaving the campus to give an outside concert. For, throughout the year, besides their campus activities, the club makes many appearances at colleges and churches in surrounding cities. Such apparently pleasant work, however, is not

MEN'S GLEE CLUB

Heyman, Hathaway, Nye, MacCormack, Perry, Collard, Slack, Moody, Mendall Gordon, Newell, Dunn, Goodwin, Walkey, Bornstein, Hayes, Courchene, Williams, McCartney Shaw, McGurl, Bralit, Gleason, Richardson, Klubock, Greenberg, Auerbach, Goldman, Kipnis Merrill, Lindsey, Firestone, Cole, Mr. Alviani, Powers, Andrew, Martin, Sheldon, Ferriter





Misses DePalma, Tarbell, Kelleher, Heermance, VanMeter, Barrus, M. Davis, Tolman, Richardson, Moseley, Handforth
Misses Burgess, G. Archibald, Berry, Berthiaume, Stanton, Lane, Goldman, VanBuren, Belk, Mothes, Alperin
Misses Long, Little, J. Archibald, Bergstrom, Mr. Alviani, Misses J. Davis, Giles, Oertel, Kohls, Barton

The Women's Glee Club has lent a fresh variety this year to programs featuring the combined musical clubs—in the 1940 operetta "The Gondoliers," in the Social Union concert, and in the musical observance of Christmas on campus. The club, however, has also gained campus favor in its own right. This is evidenced in the special appearances, radio broadcasts, and annual trips which have recently been added to the singing schedule of the club.

During the year, several nights a week were taken up with rehearsals for performances. New songs, including "My Hero" from "The Chocolate Soldier" and an old 16th century "Echo" song, filled the Memorial Building auditorium as the coed singers practiced for important performances. Whether singing light operatic selections or popular numbers, the Women's Glee Club has been judged by the Collegian to be the most versatile singing group on the State campus—for the sake of rivalry—even on a par with the Men's Glee Club.

A few years ago, the Women's Glee Club combined with the orchestra and the Men's Glee Club under the management of one board. Composed of managers and assistant managers of each club, this board plans joint concerts, and elects its own secretary, publicity chairman, and stage manager. Aside from its value as sound organization, this form of cooperation has given the Women's Glee Club, as well as the other musical groups, the benefit of singing with an entire range of voices.

The club's activities provide not only good singing for the students, but also a respite from academic study for both its members and its audiences. Thus the Women's Glee Club, founded on the initiative of the coeds themselves, has grown into a valuable adjunct to the other musical clubs giving to the college and to its own members a fuller meaning through the medium of song.

WOMEN'S GLEE CLUB



[213]



Washburn, Hubbard, Hager, Osmun

STATESMEN



There are four men on campus dashing around from breakfast time until midnight. Classes and study take only part of their day. They belong to clubs and committees; they sing in the glee club or choir; they are class or fraternity officers; they work for room or board. Then, in addition to all this, they find time for quartet rehearsals and for eleven performances in less than a semester. The quartet members, John Osmun, Myron Hager, Wendell Washburn, and Stuart Hubbard, "Statesmen" in deed as well as name, are the busiest men on campus, yet paradoxically enjoy themselves as fully as any student. "We could sing forever," they say.

Five thousand persons in this vicinity, including State College students, heard the Statesmen's singing in the first three months of the year. Since the September 28th convocation, the quartet has given a total of eleven performances. In the fall it gave a novel outdoor sing at the annual Mountain Day at Mt. Tom State Park. Dads' Day and the Bay State Revue programs also featured the popular quartet, which, later in the fall, traveled for concerts to Greenfield, Amherst, Hadley, Orange, Chicopee Falls, and Belchertown.

The second half of the year included appearances on other trips and at Social Union. Continuing their frequent singing dates, the Statesmen gained the usual audience support with their repertoire of favorites—"Talk about Jerusalem Morning," "Who Did?", and "Women"—done in their own striking style. The popularity of the Statesmen, which has led to the formation of the Bay Staters, is still on the upswing and promises to make the quartet an established tradition at the college.

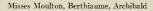
A coed slips into a classroom while a lecture is in progress. The professor stops and half-sarcastically asks, "Do you think we ought to hold up class for all tardy sophomores?" "I've been having trio rehearsal. It's hard to rush over here from the other side of the campus in time," the coed replies and the lecture continues. An instance like this shows the pep and energy required of the new coed trio. With characteristic spirit of all musical clubs and groups on campus, the Statettes have managed to squeeze their trio work into their average college day, and have livened campus musical entertainment.

A few semesters ago, Doric Alviani, director of student singing, organized, and presented to State College, a women's trio. Christened "the Statettes" by the Collegian, the trio was launched on what is developing into a diverting and lasting part of music on State's song-filled campus. To the three coeds, it means more than just an opportunity for solo work. They have had, in their own words, "an exciting time and a great deal of fun singing for all sorts of people." Dressed in similar gowns and ontlined by stagelights against the dark background of Bowker curtains, they make an appealing picture when they sing at campus functions.

In the new broadcasting studio in South College the Statettes joined the Statesmen and the other campus groups in radio programs in the second semester of the year. Now radio listeners over all Massachusetts will be able to hear the trio's interpretation of songs from popular hits to Strauss waltzes. Like their friendly rivals, the Statesmen, they are helping to make Massachusetts State College an increasingly important place on the musical map.



STATETTES









Sheldon, Washburn, Hubbard, Auerbach, Hager, McGurl, Dunn, Osmun DOUBLE QUARTET

Unique among New England college music groups are State's new vocal and instrumental combinations. The flute ensemble, first heard at the Social Union, is one of the rarest instrumental quartets.

The double quartet, which is composed of the Statesmen plus Robert Dunn, Fred McGurl, Gabriel Auerbach, and Robert Sheldon, is not only outstanding itself, but with the Statettes forms a college Septet. The double quartet appeared at the combined musical clubs Social Union, and the Septet in a joint concert with Westfield Teachers' College.

Making their debut early this fall, the Bay Staters are following in the large footsteps of the Statesmen but are applying a different type of tonal quality and song presentation.

Under the direction of Doric Alviani, State College music groups are producing music of the finest calibre.

MUSIC

FLUTE ENSEMBLE Shaw, Perry, Allen, Miss Kelleher BAY STATERS
Bralit, Andrew, Collard, Cole







Shea, Weiner, Lebeaux Weissberg, Terry, Fox

"I wouldn't for the world have given up matching wits with fellows of my age in debates at other colleges," said a veteran senior debater in his final season with the State College Debating Club. Students seriously interested in the art of forensics find the debating society one of the most absorbing of extra-curricular activities, and, at the same time, derive the value of practice in public speaking.

The varsity team spent most of the winter in preparation under the coaching of Prof. Walter E. Prince. Meanwhile, the newer members of the team saw action in practice debates in December and January with Amherst College and during February with A.I.C.

"Resolved that the married woman's place is in the home," was the question in the interclass battle of words-wit-wisdom in February between the freshmen and sophomores. Three prominent and pretty coeds were judges. During March the debaters engaged in home debates with M.I.T., and with Yeskiva College of New York City.

The annual thousand-mile Southern trip took place at Easter vacation. Because last year's tour to the South was so successful, the team this spring invaded South Carolina. Questions debated on the trip were:

"Resolved that the U.S. should follow a policy of isolation toward all countries outside of the Western Hemisphere engaged in civil or international strife."

"Resolved that legislation should be enacted to provide for conscription of wealth in time of war."

After the Southern trip and a short trip to Boston, a convocation debate with the Boston University women's team concluded the season for the debating team.

DEBATING

TIS-TAINT-TIS-TA





Bolt, Kaplan, Styler, Moody, McCarthy, Trufant, Winter, Silverman Scollin, Flynn, Miss Reynolds, Anerbach, Barreca, Irzyk, Aykroyd, Greenfield Miss Newell, D. Shepardson, Miss Firth, Sullivan, Miss Alvord, W. Shepardson, Hoxie, Dailey, Miss Janis

ROISTERS DOISTERS



Officers: President, Albert Sullivan; Vice-president, Erma Alvord; Business Manager, Wilfred Shepardson; Electrician, Daniel Shepardson. Sexiors: Isadore Cohen, Gerald Dailey, Barbara Farnsworth, Margaret Firth, Willard Foster, Albin Irzyk, Catherine Leete, Wilfred Winter. Freshmen in saddle shoes, sophomores discarding their reversibles, co-eds in knee socks, seniors in military uniform—in short, members of all four classes mount the Old Chapel stage weekly, recite memorized lines scene by scene, act by act, and under the guidance of Professor Rand polish their acting of first one and then the other of their two annual plays. Meanwhile the stage manager confers with Professor Rand on sets and lighting and the crew goes industriously to work constructing background.

These are the rehearsals of the Roister Doisters, proceeding unobtrusively until the time for production of the plays in January and at commencement.

Grease-paint, foot-lights, and first nights attract dozens of would-be Thespians. Students with the blood of the theatre running in their veins gain prominence in the Doisters slowly and with much solid work. In his freshman year, a student may compete in fall try-outs and gain a mere supernumerary part. The following year he may act in a bit part. Then in his junior and senior years, if the play being produced calls for his type, he is given a lead or co-lead part. At the night of a performance, the climax of his student acting career arrives... as the curtains part for Act One.

The activity of the Roister Doisters represents more than an unofficial drama laboratory. Years of State College play production have manifested

[218]

the value of Roister Doister plays as entertainment and cultural sources. Outstanding plays from years gone by are still remembered... the morality play in Grinnell Arena, Shakespeare's "As You Like It" in the Ravine, and the 1939 Commencement play, "Our Town." The student dramatic society has tested and is continuing to test new and interesting dramatic forms.

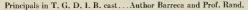
Remembered years after graduation is the eamaraderie of the Roister Doisters which is more of a
club than a cut-aud-dried acting organization. Informality, democratic voice in the society's plans
and plays, cooperation, and friendly joshing make
rehearsal periods the most vivid experiences of
college life for the select few. And in June during
commencement, when the Doister play is finally
enacted, the annual banquet of the society is
given. To it all alumni who have once been Roister
Doisters are invited to renew olden days, to meet
classmates, and to make the acquaintance of neophyte Doister members.

The society's activities are not limited to the production of two yearly plays for the college in Bowker Auditorium. Sometime during the year an authority on a phase of the modern theatre speaks to the Doisters. In addition, the entire society goes to see an outstanding modern play in Boston or in Springfield each year. It is easy to see why the Roister Doisters keep, year after year, the prestige which its long record of activity has established at State College.

Underclassmen: Wesley Aykroyd, Naney Alger, Gabriel Auerbach, Earnest Bolt, Anne Chase, Robert Ewing, Helen Fitch, Edward Flynn, Mason Gentry, Eric Greenfield, George Hoxie, Helen Janis, Paul Keller, Elizabeth Leeper, Harold McCarthy, Patricia Newell, Robert Perry, Iona Reynolds, Harold Scollin, Alan Silverman, Charles Styler, Philip Trnfant, Francis Ward.



DRAMATICS







ZOOLOGY CLUB

Illustrated lectures played a large part in the Zoology club program this year. Known as an exact and ever-progressing science, zoology finds a logical place on campus in a club dedicated to the purpose of keeping students informed on its various phases. Speakers and informal student discussions make it an active and purposeful organization. Club meetings supplement the laboratory successfully in this way as members will testify.



CHEM CLUB

The Chem club, though comparatively new, is one of the fastest growing and most popular clubs on campus. The selection of prominent speakers who deliver lectures to the club iuclude representatives from all phases of the industries. Such talks, supplemented by moving pictures, offer the prospective chemical worker a vivid picture of the world he is about to enter and the profession he expects to concentrate in.

PRE-MED CLUB

The Pre-Med chb was organized in the spring of 1936 and its purpose is to help and satisfy the students of Massachusetts State College who are interested in making medicine their life-work. The bi-weekly program presents to the students the aspects of the medical profession. Besides talks given by competent authorities, the club this year offered a most interesting and informative series of movies.

FERNALD ENTOMOLOGICAL CLUB

The Fernald Entomological club was founded on this campus in 1925 and named in honor of Dr. Henry T. Fernald who founded the entomology department at this college. The primary purpose of the club is to acquaint students of entomology with the outstanding men in the field and with the outstanding advances in entomological work. The club is composed of one of the largest single student groups on campus.



[220]



LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE CLUB

Students majoring in Landscape Architecture comprise the active membership of the Landscape Architecture club. The club, in furthering the interest of its members, tries to procure numerous speakers in an effort to afford the student a better insight into the various aspects of the club. In the spring of the year, a trip is usually taken for viewing the latest landscape developments.

MATH CLUB

The Mathematics club, under the guiding hand of Professor Moore who founded the club, offers both pleasure and knowledge to the students who are interested in mathematics. At the meetings, talks are usually given by one or two of the students on various mathematical topics. These talks are followed often by stimulating and informal discussions which tend to give the members a broader and more intensive background.

ENGINEERING CLUB

The Engineering club provides an entertaining and valuable service to engineering majors at State College. Although most of the interested members are students who are planning on entering some phase of engineering work, the club provides lectures to which all are invited and entertained. This year, the club presented a very instructive lecture on the Amherst Water System given by Superintendent Brehms.







HOME ECONOMICS CLUB

The aim of the Home Economics club is to acquaint the girls of that major with the post-graduate work in that field. Speakers are customarily at the meetings—during the past year commercial demonstrators and clothing experts were present. The main incentive to the club work is the awarding of the Danforth scholarships by which two girls attend a summer conference in the mid-west.

POULTRY CLUB

Regular weekly or fortnightly meetings are held through the entire year by the Poultry club, one of the largest clubs on State College campus. In addition, some of the most successful poultry men in New England speak at the meetings. In this way the club maintains its reputation for being vitally serviceable to students planning to do intensive work in poultry and proposing to make it their career.





DAIRY CLUB

The Dairy club was founded in January, 1934, by the Students of the Dairy Industry department as a result of the direct need for such an organization. The club, during the year, arranges trips through dairy plants in order to give students first hand information about modern dairies. The club also presents to its members speakers who are well-informed upon phases of the dairy industry.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY CLUB

The Animal Husbandry club is open in its membership to both four-year and two-year students who are interested in animal husbandry and agriculture in general. The main purpose of the club is to sponsor a regular series of talks by authorities on livestock. Appropriate movies from the U.S. Department of Agriculture are also shown making the meetings both interesting and valuable to the student.

HORT, MAN, CLUB

With Professor Chenoweth and the rest of the department cooperating, the Horticultural Manufacturers club has made strides in keeping an absorbing series of meetings from September to June. As in most of the scientific clubs, it has engaged speakers of note and has fostered a spirit of interest among its members. Its function is to prepare the serious student for practical work in the field.



[222]



CURRENT AFFAIRS CLUB

The Current Affairs club of Massachusetts State College was formerly known as the International Relations club. The change of name represents a shift in emphasis in the discussions of the club. The club, to which Prof. Cary acts as advisor, is connected with the Carnegie Foundation of New York and is periodically supplied with the literature on current national and international affairs.

4-H CLUB

Among agricultural activities on campus, the +H club rates a high place in its function of providing an outlet in +H activities for students of both the four-year and two-year courses. With its reputation of heing one of the older clubs on campus, it reviews all phases of +H aims and accomplishments. Its connection with an outside organization permits means of giving its members a useful background.

OUTING CLUB

The Massachusetts State College Outing club was founded by enthusiastic hikers who saw the advantages of organized hiking. Since then the activities of the club have been broadened to include dances, and meetings at which speakers can offer camping and hiking suggestions. Cahins and trails are maintained by the club which also has charge of the guiding on Mountain Day.







PSYCHOLOGY CLUB

The primary purpose of the Psychology club is to serve the students as an agency whereby they may hear topics of psychological interest and authoritative speakers on such topics. The program of the club is planned so as to help and interest every student as well as to further the education of psychology majors. A young science, psychology offers much to vivid discussion.

CHRISTIAN FEDERATION

One of the most active campus organizations is the Christian Federation, which any student may join. Its aim is similarly catholic—to develop equally the religions and mental growth of its members. The Federation is divided into various commissions; that of Dramatics, for example, presented a series of sketches during Lent of the past year. Other activities of the group include speakers, suppers and conferences.







MENORAH CLUB

The Menorah club gathers in its fold every Jewish student on campus. Its purpose is twofold: (1) to keep alive and awaken a vital sympathy for an enjoyment of Jewish customs and traditions; and (2) to encourage an understanding of the Jewish cultural heritage. This platform is fulfilled by a program of discussion groups and both educational and social gatherings.

NEWMAN CLUB

The Newman club, the campus organization for the frequent meeting of Catholic students, is affiliated with the federation of college Catholic clubs of America and sends delegates to the annual conference. Its activities include monthly communion breakfasts—with the traditional scrambled eggs—discussion groups, and one outstanding lecture. Our innovation in the past year was the giving of two informal dances.

WESLEY FOUNDATION

The Wesley Foundation gathers the Methodist students for the purpose of discussing religion with the social problems of modern society. Such weekly discussion groups meet at the home of Dr. Adrian Lindsey. The group's major project during the past year was a play presented in April. Delegates also attend near-by conferences. An ontstanding one attended in February included Norman Thomas as a speaker.



PHI BETA KAPPA

OFFICERS

President Stowell C. Goding Vice-president Mrs. Gunnar E. Erickson Secretary-Treasurer Vernon P. Helming

MEMBERS

Mrs. K. L. Bullis Joseph S. Chamberlain Guy C. Crampton Charles N. DuBois Mrs. G. E. Erickson George L. Farley Stowell C. Goding Vernon P. Helming Arthur N. Julian William L. Machmer A. Anderson Mackimmie Walter M. Miller Helen S. Mitchell

Frank L. Moore William H. Ross Mrs. Frank Shaw Basil B. Wood Gilbert L. Woodside

IN AMHERST

Ray Stannard Baker William R. Hamlin Nelson L. Haskell Mrs. A. S. Thomson William R. Wheeler



SIGMA XI

OFFICERS

President Henry Van Roekel

Vice-president
Charles P. Alexander

Secretary
Helen S. Mitchell

Treasurer William H. Ross

MEMBERS

George W. Alderman Charles P. Alexander Allen E. Andersen John G. Archibald John S. Bailey Hugh P. Baker Emmett Bennett Herbert F. Bergman John H. Blair William Booth Arthur I. Bourne Oran C. Boyd Leon A. Bradley Kenneth L. Bullis Joseph S. Chamberlain Walter W. Chenoweth William G. Colby Sara M. Coolidge Guy C. Crampton William H. Davis William L. Doran Carl F. Dunker Walter S. Eisenmenger Carl E. Fellers Richard W. Fessenden

Ralph L. France Henry J. Franklin Monroe E. Freeman Arthur P. French James E. Fuller Clarence E. Gordon Emil F. Guba Christian I. Gunness Frank A. Hays Edward B. Holland Linus H. Jones Clifford V. Kightlinger Ray M. Koon Arthur Levine Malcolm A. McKenzie Merrill J. Mack Walter A. Maclinn George A. Marston Walter M. Miller Helen S. Mitchell William S. Mueller Carl Olson Raymond T. Parkhurst Ernest M. Parrott Charles A. Peters

Wallace F. Powers
Harry J. Rich
Walter S. Ritchie
Arnold D. Rhodes
William H. Ross
Frank R. Shaw
Jacob K. Shaw
Fred J. Sievers
Marion E. Smith
Frederik J. Spruijt
Harvey L. Sweetman
Frederic Theriault
Jay R. Traver
Reuben E. Trippensee
Henry Van Roekel
William G. Vinal
Warren D. Whitcomb
Harold E. White
Gilbert E. Woodside
Robert E. Young
John M. Zak

MEMBER IN AM-HERST James A. Foord



PHI KAPPA PHI

OFFICERS

President
Marshall O. Lanphear
Vice-president
Charles F. Fraker
Secretary
Arthur N. Julian
Treasurer
Richard Foley
Corresponding Secretary
J. Elizabeth Donley

MEMBERS

Charles P. Alexander John G. Archibald Hugh P. Baker Oran C. Boyd Alfred A. Brown Marion Bullard Alexander E. Cance Joseph S. Chamberlain Walter W. Chenoweth Richard Colwell G. Chester Crampton J. Elizabeth Donley William L. Doran George L. Farley Carl R. Fellers Richard W. Fessenden Richard C. Foley Charles F. Fraker Julius H. Frandsen Arthur P. French Wilho Frigard George E. Gage
Philip L. Gamble
Harry N. Glick
Stowell C. Goding
Maxwell H. Goldberg Clarence E. Gordon Christian I. Gunness Frank A. Hays Robert P. Holdsworth Edward B. Holland Leonta G. Horrigan

Arthur N. Julian Marshall O. Lanphear Joseph B. Lentz William L. Machmer Merrill J. Mack A. A. Mackimmie Walter M. Miller Frank C. Moore Willard A. Munson A. Vincent Osmun Ernest M. Parrott Clarence H. Parsons Charles A. Peters Walter E. Prince Frank P. Rand Arnold D. Rhodes Victor A. Rice Walter S. Ritchie David Rozman Paul Serex Frank R. Shaw Jacob K. Shaw Frederick J. Sievers Edna L. Skinner Marion A. Smith Lawrence Southwick Harvey L. Sweetman Clark L. Thayer Ray E. Torrey Reuben E. Trippensee Frederick S. Troy Ralph A. Van Meter

Frank A. Waugh Gilbert L. Woodside

IN AMHERST

Walter A. Dwyer James A. Foord Mrs. Christian Gunness Ralph W. Haskins Fred W. Morse Ralph W. Redmond Fred C. Sears Mrs. Frank Shaw George E. Stone Olive Turner Mildred A. Wecks

1940 MEMBERS

Millicent Carpenter Robert Chapman Rosa Kohls Paul Moricee N. James Schoonmaker Marjorie Shaw M. Marjorie Smith Robert Staples

SCHOLAR 1939-'40 Mariorie Shaw



Officers: President, Alden C. Brett '12, Belmont; Vice-President, Albert W. Smith '22, Springfield; Secretary, Marshall O. Lanphear '18, Amherst; Treasurer, Clark L. Thayer '13, Amherst; Executive Secretary, George E. Emery '24, Amherst, Board of Directors: To 1940; Walter T. Bonney '31, Springfield; John J. Maginnis '18, Worcester; Lester Needham '14, Springfield; F. Civille Pray '06, Amherst.



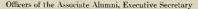
ALUMNI

The Associate Alumni of Massachusetts State College have served their Alma Mater for generations. One of the most active alumni groups for land-grant colleges in this part of the country, the Associate Alumni of State College this year have added two necessary dormitories (a men's and a women's) to their long record. Students, faculty, and citizens of the state owe a debt to the far-sightedness of the organization.

"To promote, in every proper way, the interests of the college, to foster among the graduates a sentiment of mutual regard, and to promote and strengthen their attachment to their Alma Mater" has been their ideal. Gathering for fond reminiscences at Commencement, they feel the College's bond of fellowship. And the year round they serve the college by the sixteen-member Board of Directors who meet frequently with other officers to plan and discuss the work of the Associate Alumni.

Frank Prentice Rand's dramatic "Yesterdays," a narrative of the College from its birth, was written at the behest of the alumni. Moreover, their work extended in years past to other long-needed additions to the eampus. Alumni Field, Memorial Hall, the Physical Education Building were all built through their concerted efforts.

Founded in 1874, alumni have been directly concerned in the growth of the College.







Down through the years...they always come back...

Massachusetts State College Alumni Clubs and Associations and their leaders are as follows: Central and Northern California, Clifford F. Elwood '04, 2830 Regent St., Berkley; Southern California, Dr. Clarence II. Griffin '04, 5240 Ellenwood Pl., Los Angeles: Hartford, Conn., Peter J. Cascio '21, Box 294, West Hartford; New Haven, Washington, D. C., Irene L. Bartlett '29, 3A 1422 N St., N.W., Washington, D. C., Irene L. Bartlett '29, 3A 1422 N St., N.W., Washington; Western, Chicago, Ill., Walter A. Mack '17, 1500 West 95th St., Chicago; Boston, Mass., L. Francis Kennedy '24, 73 Edgemoor Rd., Belmont; Middlesex County, Mass., Harry D. Brown '14, Wyman Rd., Billerica; Essex County, Mass., Mary Ingraham Jones '27, 286 Dodge St., North Beverly; Southeastern Mass., Erford W. Poole, '96, Box 129, Room 4, Chapman Bld., New Bedford; Hampden County, Mass., Angh S. Stedman '20, Springfield St., Wilbraham; Worcester, County, Mass., Angh S. Stedman '20, Springfield St., Wilbraham; Worcester, New Brunswick, N. J., Lyman G. Schernerhorn '10, 109 N. 6th Ave., Highland Park, New Brunswick; Central N. Y., Ellsworth Wheeler '26, 48 Jefferson Ave., Geneva; New York City, N. Y., Bernard H. Smith '99, 9314 Ridge Blvd.. Brooklyn; Cleveland, Ohio, John A. Crawford '20, 3491 Edison Rd., Cleveland Heights; Philadelphia, Pa., Thomas J. Grasser '19, Warren Ave., Malvern: State College, Pa., Harlan N. Worthley '18, 501 E. Hamilton Ave., State College, Pa., Harlan N. Worthley '18, 501 E. Hamilton Ave., State College, Pa., Harlan N. Worthley '18, 501 E. Hamilton Ave., State College, Pa.; Maine, Albion Ricker '28, Turner; Fresno, Calf., Perez Simmons '16, 512 Terracc Ave., Fresno.

For social purposes, the Alumnae have formed the following local groups, which bear the same relation to the Associate Alumni as do the Alumni Chuhs: Essex County, Aimee G. Bennett '24, 62 Dayton St., Danvers; Plymouth and Barnstable County, Ruth F. White '29, 22 Rockland St., Brockton; Hampshire County, Mary E. M. Garvey, Marshall Hall, Massachusetts State College, Amherst; Franklin County, Ruth F. Gay '24, Groveland; Middlesex County, Ruth H. Howe '22, Lowell Rd., Concord; Suffolk County, Gertrude M. Tomfohrde '30, 301 West State St., Genn Cairn Arms Apt. D-10, Trenton, N. J.; New York, Pauline Spewak '31, 629 Cbauncey St., Brooklyn; Hampden County, Ruth Shaine '30, 133 Ellington St., Longmeadow; Worcester County, Zoe H. White '32, 23 Princeton St., Worcester.

ASSOCIATIONS



Board of Directors: To 1941: Richard J. Davis '28, Boston; Thomas P. Dooley '18, West Roxbury; George W. Edman '21, Pittsfield; Ralph F. Taber '16, West Newton. To 1942: Erford W. Poole '96, New Bedford; David P. Rossiter '37, Malden; Zoe H. White '32, Worcester; Alfred E. Wilkins '15, Wakefield. To 1948: Harry D. Brown '14, Billerica: William L. Doran '15, Amherst; Mary E. M. Garvey '19, Amherst; Lawrence L. Jones '26, North Beverly.

The Tower Room Studio in South College after years of promise and months of postponed labor was finally put into use early in 1040

Extension service programs were the first to be relayed to WHAI, WSPR, and WSYB. Of most student interest, however, is the *Collegian* sponsored program, presented every Monday.

The first of these programs was broadcast February 26.

The first program included a Roister Doister skit, a sports summary for the week, an interview with twice-Queen Ann Cooney, and musical selections by the Statettes.

Francis Pray of the College News Service is in charge of the studio and Bill Goodwin, '41, of the *Collegian* Staff is student manager of the *Collegian*-sponsored program.

Alan Bell, Francis Ward, John Hayes, Bob McCartney, Gabe Auerbach and Isadore Cohen were selected "stand-by" announcers and have been used according to the demands of the programs. Dick Glendon, George Langton, Nellie Wozniak, and Bob McCartney were chosen as script writers.

In addition to the continuity scripts by the regular writers, the five minute skits, presented by the Roister Doisters have been written by interested students.

Having its own radio station is a distinct advantage to State College. Several times in the past students and faculty connected with the college have been on the air, but there has always been the disadvantage of having to travel some distance to the broadcasting studio. This disadvantage is minimized by the presence of a studio in Amherst.

Another distinct advantage in having a studio on campus and regular programs is the fact that more people will become acquainted with the State College to their profit and the college's.



RADIO

Seniors on the 15-minute program... and Bill Goodwin of the Collegian...







Coeds on the wing . . . and the one-and-only "Chuck" . . .

Twenty thousand pilots a year is the aim of the Civil Aeronautics Authority. State College is to supply twenty of those each year. Twenty State students were chosen from the many applicants to take the course which is being offered to college students all over the country by the C.A.A.

In all 72 hours of ground work and 55 flying hours are presented in this course which is open to graduate students, seniors, and juniors. Ground school instructors are volunteers from the State faculty. The actual flying is done at the Barnes Airport in Westfield.

Among the 20 chosen for the course were two girls, Nancy Luce and Roma Levy. The men are: Ed Beaumont, Shorty Wilcox, and Dave Tappan, graduate students; Art Howes, Dan Shepardson, John Filios, John Powers, Chet Tiberii, Bill Foster, and Gerald Talbot, '40; Joseph Miller, Clement Burr, Walter Miles, Harold Forrest, Robert Tillson, Jack Haskell, and Richard Heyward, '41; and Ev Barton, '42.

The ground school instructors include: Dr. Ross and Mr. Minzner of the Physics Department, Mr. Lanphear, Assistant Dean, and Professor Tague and Mr. Marston of the Engineering Department. The committee in charge are Dr. Andersen, Dr. Ross, and Captain Theis.

The students are required to keep individual logs of their flying hours, together with information required by the Authority such as the wind velocity, direction of the wind, and height of the ceiling. Entrances in the log are made before and after the flight. Because of nervous strain and tension the students are not permitted to fly for more than thirty minute periods. After two hours they are allowed to go up again.

The flight instructors, Dave O'Connor and Dick Kaufman, work under the direction of Chuck O'Connor, airport manager.

C. A. A.



ATHLETICS

Curry Hicks, in a mood of reminiscence this fall, recalled an incident many years ago when the "Aggies" played a football game with Harvard. On its return from Cambridge, the team was met in the center of Amherst by the entire student body and carried on the crowd's shoulders back to the campus. It mattered not that the team had lost; the students knew that the players had done their best, and that was enough to arouse admiration and worship.



This, in all probability, would not happen today. Pre-game rallies are rapidly losing their significance at this college: post-game enthusiasm doesn't approach that of past years. Many feel that the dearth of wins on some sports in recent years is the cause of this lessening of fervor for athletic prowess on this campus. However, the truth is that the average student today looks at games more sensibly than his predecessors. He sees the contest as a game, played for the joy of combat and the demonstration of physical skill, and does not feel that any team must win at any cost if the college is to progress.

Of course, we are not foolish enough to state that students have little interest in the success of varsity sports. Undergraduates and alumni alike may not demonstrate the spontaneous enthusiasm of previous years, but they still have a very sincere desire that every State team make a good showing. Most of them believe, though, that this showing may be obtained without making gods of the players and without resorting to drastic means with the coaching staff.

Joseph R. Rogers, Jr., Elbert F. Caraway, Wilho Frigard









Griffin, Lavitt, Johnson, Schreiber, W. Shepardson, D. Shepardson

JOINT COMMITTEE ON INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETICS

Llewellyn L. Derby, Lorin E. Ball, Lawrence E. Briggs







[233]

FOOTBALL

The 1939 varsity football team's record of two wins, five losses, and two ties is not very impressive on paper. It is not the purpose of this review to excuse that record. The poor showing may have been a result of any one of a combination of several factors: the opponents may have been better trained, the State athletic set-up may be faulty, the schedules of class and laboratory may have interfered, or other schools may offer better inducements for promising high school players. A discussion of such things does not belong in a yearbook, for its function is to record the year's events as they actually happened.

Despite the disappointing record, it is a fact that the brand of football that State played this fall was head and shoulders above that of the last three or four years. With the exception of Tufts contest, no game was lost until the final whistle. Topheavy scores were not foisted week after week on weary players and rooters. Opponents did not throw in substitutes for experience as frequently as in past seasons and when those opponents went away, they knew that they had been in a ball





Scrimmage puts 'em on the ball...the Big Game behind the 8-ball...



Grayson, Caraway

Brady (M), Simmons (M), Triggs (M), Bishop, Werme (M), Dwyer (M), Wolk, Gilman, Mahan
Krasnecki, Eldridge, Seery (M), Kennedy, Evans (M), Zeitler, Freitas (M), Clark (M), Novelli
Glick, Lester, Kimball, Bullock (M), Lavrakas (M), O'Connell (M), Prusick, Skogsberg (M), Cohen (M), Larkin
(M), Allan (M)
Santucci (M), Rudge (M), Irzyk (M). Nelson (M), Geoffrion (M), Blasko (M); Malcolm (M), Norwood (M),
Harding (M), Blauer, Payson (M)

game. Many an observer claimed that even in defeat, State played interesting football—something that was rarely said in 1937 and 1938.

One of the reasons for the improved play of this year's team was the wealth of material. Much attention was given during the season to sophomore stars such as Freitas, Evans, Bullock, Brady, Clark, or Seery. However, the seniors on the club were the bulwark of defense and contributed much to the offense. In the line were regulars like Captain Blasko, O'Connell, Geoffrion, Lavrakas, Payson, Malcolm, Nelson, Norwood, and Rudge who performed yeoman service week after week. The backfield included Barrel Harding, Gino Santucci, and Al Irzyk. State supporters have hopes for next year in football; but make no mistake, these seniors will be missed. Their weight and experience counted for plenty when the going was tough. The junior class also

SUMMARY OF THE SEASON September 29 at Springfield

	septemoer we at apringing	
M.S.C. 0	0.1 1/0.0	Springfield 0
	October 7 at M.S.C.	
M.S.C. 14		Bowdoin 19
	October 14 at M.S.C.	
M.S.C. 6		Conn. U. 7
	October 21 at Kingston	1
M.S.C. 20		R. I. State 23
	October 28 at Worceste	r
M.S.C. 7		Worcester 0
	November 4 at M.S.C.	
M.S.C. 0		Amherst 13
N	Jovember 14 at New Lon	don
M.S.C. 6		Coast Guard 0
	November 18 at M.S.C	
M.S.C. 7		R.P.I. 7
	November 25 at M.S.C	
MSCT		Tufts 94



contributed its share of stars. Probably the most outstanding was Captain-elect Ralph Simmons, who was picked as all New England guard. Paul Skogsberg, Al Prusick, Joe Larkin, and Don Allan also would be assets to any team.

The season opened with a night game at Springfield College that gave a mighty lift to State rooters' hopes. The Carawaymen gave an exhibition of fight and heads-up football that very nearly produced a touchdown just before the first half ended, although the final outcome was a scoreless tie. The above mentioned sophomores were brilliant on the offense. Most of the spectators quickly forgot the slow start that State displayed, but this fault was to plague the team through the whole season.

The first home game was a 19-14 defeat by Bowdoin. An offside penalty, intercepted pass, and several narrowly missed touchdown heaves were the breaks against State that gave the Polar Bears the margin of victory. The fourth quarter marked some exciting play as the home team frantically strove to overcome the Bowdoin lead.

The University of Connecticut game was a heartbreaker. Although in a daze for the first three periods,—the Statesmen opened up on a 76-yard touchdown drive in the last quarter to give the locals

six points advantage. The freshmen were already ringing the chapel bell of victory when two last minute Connecticut passes tied the score and the try for the winning extra point was successful.

On the following Saturday, Rhode Island proved to be another jinx for the team. The Rams scored in the first three minutes, but Irzyk came back in a few minutes to knot the score. State scored again to have Rhode Island again tie the score. A double scoring act was put on again, in the second half, but Keaney kicked a 46-yard field goal to put the game on ice for Rhode Island—23-20.

In the first official play of the next game Don Allan ran 65 yards behind a beautiful blocking to give, with the extra point, State a 7-0 win over Worcester Tech. The Statesmen spent the rest of the afternoon trying to prevent an Engineer score and managed to produce only three first downs in the whole game.

With Amherst already having lost three games and with State fielding a much improved team this year the Maroon forces were given a fair chance in the traditional home-town rivalry. This fact gave State rooters a gleam of hope for a change. But State could not overcome the 13 point advantage that the Sabrinas garnered in the early part of the game, and

End runner on the loose . . . or a lightning line plunge . . .







Ebb confers on a fine point . . . The game goes great guns . . .

the contest ended with a score of 13-0. The pre-game "experts" had figured the State passing attack to balance the Amherst strength on the ground, but the home passes seemed almost invariably to find their way to opponents' arms.

The second victory of the year was scored at Coast Guard's expense to the tune of 6-0. The lone touchdown came in the last quarter after an 80-yard drive with Bud Evans, State's sophomore hope, going over for the score. State was worried by the Sailors' passing combination but outplayed the Cadets through most of the decidedly one-sided game.

Before a crowd of Dads, the club played probably the most exciting game of the year the following week to tie Rensselaer 7-7. According to Ebb, this Tech team was the finest to face us all season. It was well-trained and stacked with plenty of good material. Its touchdown came in the first few minutes of the game and it dominated the first half. However, the second half saw State begin to make first downs. It wasn't until the fourth period, though, that a long Seery to Skogsberg pass touched off a drive that ultimately ended in a score.

The season's record would look a lot better without the inclusion of the Tufts game. This 34-7 pasting was a sad affair and not easily understood. The Tufts first team seemed to score at will, and the only time State looked good was when Evans ran back a punt to a touchdown. State certainly did not look like the team of the previous week, and the explanation was, as usual, not easily discernable.

Predicting for State teams can never be reliable: there is always the very likely possibility of flunks or ineligibilities, or the interference of work and studies may cause promising players to drop out. However, it will do no harm to go out on the limb and say that State will go places next year. Graduation is taking a load of weight from the line, but there are some beefy boys ready to fill the gaps. Captain Ralph Simmons has a lot of football under his belt and should do a good job of leading his charges in the right direction. There is plenty of spirit among the soph and junior players, and the frosh will be fighting to make a regular position. There is some talk of giving the coaches a new set-up that will give them every chance to show their abilities. On the whole, things look rosier for next year.

SOCCER

In remembering 1939 as the tenth anniversary of soccer at Massachusetts State College soccer men realize that one man has been responsible for the development of the game from an informal sport to one of the most consistently successful games on campus. Larry Briggs has shown his ability as a coach by his record of 34 wins, 8 ties and 21 defeats against the best in New England. Many of his stars have been men who have never played the game before coming to college. Several of his inexperienced teams, as for instance the 1939 club, have improved visibly during the season demonstrating excellent coaching.

This year's team was handicapped by the loss of some really outstanding players. The forward line, the full-back positions, and the goal were all empty from graduation. It was necessary for Larry to find replacements and to develop a system of play suited to the new team. He had seniors, Jakobek, Howe, Schoonmaker, Buckley, Bowen, and Captain Brown around whom to build. Burr, Gould, Aykroyd, Klaman, Silverman, and Jacobson were the juniors with varsity experience. Ev Langworthy, a senior, came out for the first time this year, and did a fine job at center forward until he hurt his leg in the Springfield game. The outstanding find of the year was Vern Smith who was also a beginner; he developed rapidly into the first string goalie and his ability was demonstrated by the low scores in the last part of the season.

The team started the season with "inexperience" written all over it. Rensselaer's fine team had no trouble at all handing State a 4-0 setback. For the Dartmouth game, the boys had a long trip which might as well not have been taken, and absorbed an even worse shellacking to the tune of 6-1.

After these two games, Larry decided to change the style of defense; for he now realized that this team could not hope to play the game that Podolak and Auerbach had made so successful. The results

Bench conference . . . kicks and tricks . . . time out for tired toers . . .









Briggs, Rodda, Barton, Golub Jaquith (M), Johnson, Osmun (M), Kaplan, Papp, Ewing, Hibbard, Rodman, Potter Silverman (M), Meyer (M), Gould (M), Erickson (M), Arnold (M), Jacobson (M), Klaman (M), Simons (M), Mullany (M), Stewart, Smith (M) Roffinoli, Jakobek (M), Schoonmaker (M), Buckley (M), Brown (M); Howe (M), Aykroyd (M), Powers, Motroni

of the change in style were shown in the next game when State beat the University of Connecticut 2-1. Jim Buckley scored the two goals. Vern Smith gave a masterful exhibition of goal tending, and Jakobek was a new man under the changed defense.

Despite the fact that the next game was a 2-0 defeat with Springfield, the team had not suffered a letdown. At Hartford, the next week, the team did not look nearly as good in beating Trinity 2-0.

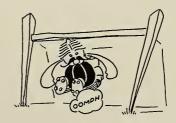
The Amherst game was a disappointment, although little chance was given for the Briggsmen to win before the game. State looked better than the Lord Jeffs during most of the game, but the two goals by Coleman of Amherst clinched the game at 2-1.

The season's finale was a satisfying one, for it was a victory over M.I.T. with a score of 3-1. As a team should be in the last game, the Statesmen were their best of the season.

SUMMARY OF THE SEASON

September 30 at M.S.C.

M.S.C. 0		Rensselaer 4
	October 7 at Hanover	
M.S.C. 1		Dartmouth 6
	October 14 at M.S.C.	
M.S.C. 2		Conn. U. I
	October 21 at Springfield	
M.S.C. 0		Springfield 2
	October 28 at Hartford	
M.S.C. 2		Trinity 0
	November 3 at Amherst	
M.S.C. 1		Amherst 2
	November 11 at M.S.G.	
M.S.C. 3		M.I.T. 1



CROSS COUNTRY

Outstanding for the 1939 Maroon harrier squad was Captain Chester Putney who more than lived up to the faith placed in him by his election to the captaincy in his junior year. "Chet" consistently showed the spirit and character for which his team chose him, and was the first State runner to cross the finish line in every race of the fall.

Following Putney in prominence in the year's records was a trio of sophomores, Dave Morrill, Ralph Bunk and Bill Kimball. Other runners who were consistent scorers were veterans Kennedy and Hayward and senior Art Copson.

After losing the first three meets, the Maroon and White runners came back to show what they really had by winning the last three and placing second in the Connecticut Valley run. First to visit the campus was highly touted Northeastern. Running on painfully weak ankles, Cap-

tain Putney tied for second with Kimball to hold the score down to 24-31.

The following week, journeying to Boston, the Statesmen really tasted defeat at the hands of the M.I.T. harriers. Again suffering from ankle trouble, Putney was the only State runner to place in the first six. The last loss was a close one, dropped to Worcester Tech by only four points. Taking the first two places, the Techmen scored 26 to the local's 30, although the latter placed six of the first ten.

The remainder of the season is more pleasant to relate. Springfield furnished the first victim of the mid-season comeback. A quadruple tie for second place gave State a 22-33 win.

The Maroon hill-dale team really covered itself with glory the next week by edging Wesleyan to take second in the Connecticut Valley Championships. As predicted, Connecticut University walked away with first, but as unpredicted, State nosed out the Wesleyan outfit by one point, taking all places from 13 to 17. This contest is also scored as a dual meet

The winner-by a nose...while spectators wait for a score ...







Derby, Greenfield, Merrill (M), Shepardson Kimball (M), Johnson (M), Kennedy (M), Putney (M); Copson (M), Hayward (M), Bunk (M)

with Amherst. This year the Jeff's weak team easily yielded the second win of the year, 20-41.

Eleventh in a very fast field was State's lot the following week at Boston in the N.E. Intercollegiates. However, the harriers' trip to Hartford proved a fitting climax to the season. The final score against Trinity in this last run was 27-28 with State supporters holding their breath as the Hartfordites took first, third and fifth.

As a fitting reward for his consistent second-place showing, William Kimball was picked as next year's captain. Doing exceptionally well in his sophomore year, Bill should follow Putney's fine leadership of this year, both in spirit and running.

A word of praise is due Coach Llewelyn Derby for turning out, in his 18 years at State, the sixteenth team to maintain a .500 or better average. Balance was the point stressed by "Derb" this year, and it should be an even bigger factor in putting at least two-thirds of the 1940 meets in the win column.

SUMMARY OF THE SEASON

October 14 at M.S.C. M.S.C. 31 Northeastern 24

October 21 at Boston M.S.C. 42 M.I.T. 18

October 28 at Worcester

M.S.C. 30 W.P.I. 20 November 2 at M.S.C.

M.S.C. 22 Springfield 33 November 7 at Springfield

M.S.C.—Second Place

November 7 at Springfield M.S.C. 20 Amherst 41

November 13 at Boston M.S.C.—Eleventh Place

November 17 at Hartford M.S.C. 27 Trinity 28



BASKETBALL

	December 12 at M.S.C.	
M.S.C. 39		Trinity 63
	December 13 at M.S.C.	
M.S.C. 25	2	Iiddlebury 34
	January 6 at M.S.C.	
M.S.C. 26		Springfield 43
	January 10 at M.S.C.	
M.S.C. 30		Williams 34
	January 13 at Amherst	
M.S.C. 23		Amherst 24
	January 17 at Worcester	
M.S.C. 34	oundary 17 at 110recotes	Clark 58
	January 20 at Middletov	'n
M.S.C. 19	ountary so at Bridgeto.	Wesleyan 43
	February 7 at M.S.C.	
M.S.C. 42		land State 85
	February 9 at M.S.C.	
M.S.C. 42	residing out misies	Tufts 40
	February 10 at New Lond	an
M.S.C. 36	Co	oast Guard 38
	February 14 at M.S.C.	
M.S.C. 37	rebruary 14 at M.B.C.	Amherst 48
	February 17 at Storrs	
M.S.C. 35	Temany 17 at Bioris	Conn. I'. 65
	February 20 at M.S.C	
M.S.C. 43	rebinary 20 at 13.5.0	W.P.I. 64
	February 24 at Troy	
M.S.C. 38	Tebruary 24 at 110y	R.P.I. 43
	March 2 at Boston	
M.S.C. 22		University 48

With Captain Howie Rudge the only letterman returning from last year's team. State was hardly expected to have as strong a team as has been the custom in recent years. Although Bill Frigard's men won only one out of fifteen games during the season, the team improved with every game and before the season was over gave its followers many a thrill and chance to cheer. The men in Maroon never gave up trying and accomplished the unexpected when it defeated State's traditional rival Tufts, although it lost to Amherst, Springfield, and Worcester Tech, who were all in turn beaten by Tufts. A review of the season will show that, while the Statesmen seldom won, the games as a whole were hard-fought, thrilling, and close.

The season opened at home on December 12 against a powerful Trinity team. Trinity, used its greater reserve strength to defeat State 63 to 39. Coach Frigard, experimenting with his inexperienced squad, used substitutes freely in an attempt to find his best combination. Captain Rudge, playing his usual good floor

The Frigardmen warm up...also, Bobby, Lou, and Vern...







Schreiber (M), Allan (M), Frodyma (M), Seery, Wall, Silverman, Frigard Triggs (M), Smith (M), Walsh (M), Rudge (M), Norwood (M), Miles (M), Breglio (M)

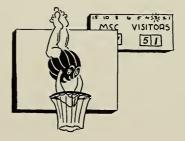
game, and Bill Walsh, a promising junior, led the State attack.

The team took its second defeat of the season from a fast passing Middlebury club, 34 to 25. It was definitely an offnight for State until the last few minutes of the game, when the team returned to the form of which it is capable, but the rally was too late and fell short of a win.

On returning from the Christmas vacation, State suffered a defeat, 43 to 26, from Springfield, one of the best college teams in the vicinity, who were superior to State in height, experience, and manpower. State's defense showed great improvement and the team fought hard from the opening whistle. The scoring for State was divided among Allan, Walsh, Frodyma, Smith, and Rudge.

Continuing to improve with each game, the Frigardmen led a strong Williams team almost the entire game before finally succumbing 34 to 30. The Statesmen played aggressive, spectacular game, and Williams was very lucky to escape without an upset.

In the first game of the annual Town championship series, Amherst edged State 24 to 23 in a low scoring hard-fought game packed with thrills for everybody and heart-break for State. With nine minutes to play Amherst forged ahead 24 to 23 and the rest of the game was fast and thrilling but failed to produce a score. Bad breaks, which seemed to be working overtime to haunt the team this year, played a large part in the defeat.



On January 17 State journeyed to Worcester to play a much publicized Clark team. With Strzelecki giving a dazzling exhibition of basketball, State went down to defeat to the tune of 58 to 34. The entire team, with Walsh and Miles taking the cheers, continued to play an improving brand of basketball.

In the last game of the first semester the Statesmen faced Wesleyan at Middletown and came back at the wrong end of a 43 to 19 score. Playing on a surface vastly different from the State cage, the team had trouble with the out-of-bounds lines and repeatedly lost the ball. Frodyma starred for State.

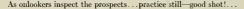
Resuming play after mid-semester examinations, the Statesmen faced Rhode Island State, probably the outstanding team on the New England schedule. Modlezewski tossed 23 points for the Rams and he was ably assisted by Conley, Rutledge, and Keaney. During the first half the Rams lived up their press notices rapidly building up a wide lead; State came back strong in the second half to bring the final score up to 85 to 42 in favor of the Rams.

A favored Tufts team came to the cage on February 9 and was surprised by an aggressive, hard-fighting Maroon team that refused to be beaten. Coach Frigard's men played a fine brand of basketball and after a thrilling see-saw battle, the Statesmen were rewarded with their first win of the season. The home team had trouble in stopping Tibbs of the visitors, but Miles and Walsh piled up points until State won 42 to 40.

After the Tufts game State's bad luck returned for the rest of the season. Coast Guard edged out a victory 38 to 36, February 10, after State had led by 15 points at one time in the second half.

In the second and deciding game for the town championship, State succumbed to Amherst 48 to 37. Swamped by a devastating first half attack, State rallied in the second half but it was not enough to overcome the high lead of the Lord Jeffs. Smith and Rudge for State, and Norris, Hicks, and Reed for Amherst led the scoring.

State traveled to Storrs on February 17 where Connecticut University gave State a basketball lesson. The Frigard-







Alan tries...in the typical afternoon scene...fingers crossed?...

men were never in the game, Connecticut running up a 19 to 0 lead before State could score a point. The Statesmen never gave up fighting, however, and managed to rally in the second half to bring the final score to 65 to 35.

On February 20, State played a powerful Worcester Tech team to a standstill during the first half of a keenly fought game in the local gym, but in the second half were unable to stop Forkey and Bellos, who scored 43 points. All the Statesmen played a fast headsup game, with Norwood setting the pace in scoring. The game was much closer than the final score of 64 to 43 would indicate, for Worcester scored freely in the last few minutes of the game.

Failing to hold an early lead the Friggardmen went down to defeat at the hands of Rensselaer Polytech at Troy on February 24. The Maroon made a fast start but failed to keep the pace. As has been the case all season, Dame Fortune smiled on the opponents, and State failed to get the breaks at a crucial moments. Bill Walsh starred for State, getting 14 points and playing a sterling floor game.

The Statesmen closed their hectic season on March 2 in Boston against Boston University. The Beantowners proved far too strong for the Maroon and after ten minutes of play led by 19 to 3, Frigard's men played without the services of their injured Captain Rudge. Walsh led the State attack in a second half rally that fell far short of pulling the team in the win column. The final score was 48 to 22.

The final game of the season brought down the curtain on one of the most depressing records a State basketball team has compiled in recent years. Neither the team nor the coaching can be held responsible for this showing, however, they have had more than their share of hard luck, ineligibilities, injuries, and sickness. With a few breaks at the right time, the record might have looked much different. There is hope, however, for Lou Norwood and Captain Rudge will be the only lettermen lost by graduation. Moreover, the freshmen showed several promising players in their games this year and should combine with the now experienced sophomores and juniors to compile a commendable record in 1941.

SWIMMING

"The miracle man of New England coaches" modestly said last year's INDEX concerning swimming mentor Joe Rogers, when he coached his team to five straight wins. 1940 has seen swimming advance from a minor puddle splash to the outstanding sport in the eyes of Maroon rooters. The reason for this—an undefeated season. Even in Aggie-Army-Harvard-Dartmouth days, it would have been good, but now, it is little short of miraculous.

Joseph Jodka, the unassuming sophomore from Lawrence, held several records when he entered college and has been adding to his glory ever since. After Jodka, the next point meriting attention was team strength. For it was this quality which accounts for the outstanding performance of the 1940 swimming team. Included in the men who made this showing possible are Avery, Coffey, Hall, Jones, McCallum, Morse and Prymak.

Worcester Tech visited the local pool first. They journeyed home with 27 points to State's 48. Connecticut University, visiting the pool four days later, felt lucky to get home with their suits, as the Rogersmen captured first in every swimming event. The U-Conn's did capture first in the dives and enough "show" places to gain 19 points. But, meanwhile, State was having a little meet among her own swimmers, while rolling up a 56 count. Jodka, although not pushed turned in a college breaststroke record of 2:33:7. Nip-and-tuck battles between Morse and Coffey in the 440-yard event and Avery and Jones in the 50-yard free style added spectator interest.

The locals next took to the road and duplicated their home feat. Wesleyan, barely nosed last year, took the same medicine as Connecticut, winning only the dives. Although the score was 55-20, the times turned in were rather slow. The Coast Guard meet, also away, proved a real record breaker. Joe Jodka became a public hero, as he set up a New England for the 60-foot pool. His time was 2:29:6. Two other records were also shattered at that meet. The 400-yard

Prize amphibian . . . and Joe's Water Circus at a meet . . .





Griffin (M), Avery (M), Hall (M), Prymak (M), Jones (M), McCallum (M), Rogers. Chapman, Jodka (M), Pitts (M), Morse (M), Coffey (M), McCarthy. Filios, Palumbo (M).

relay team composed of McCallum, Jones, Hall, and Pitts, broke the New London pool record, while the medley relay shattered both a pool and college record. Prymak, Jodka, and Jones made the team. Coast Guard's firsts in the dives and the 60 and 100-yard free style races gave them 30 points to the Statesmen's 45.

The last home meet saw the largest score of the season, the home team making 58 to a scanty 16 gained by Bates College. The relay team, this time composed of Prymak, Jodka, and Captain Pitts, broke the college record established the week before. Closest race of the evening was Coffey and Morse's battle in the 440-yard free style. Coffey finally came out the winner, turning in the fastest time which either had shown all season.

Graduation takes Swimmers Morse and Pitts and Diver Palumbo. It will take a little support to make an undefeated team next year, however, as has been said, Joe Rogers—"the miracle man."

SUMMARY OF THE SEASON

January 13 at M.S.C. M.S.C. 48

W.P.I. 27

January 17 at M.S.C. M.S.C. 56

Conn. U. 19

M.S.C. 55

M.S.C. 58

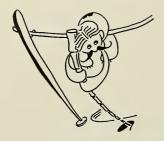
February 10 at Middletown
Wesleyan 20

February 16 at New London M.S.C. 45 Coast Guard 30

February 27 at M.S.C. Bates 16

N.E.I.S.A. at Williamstowu M.S.C. 12 (Fifth) (Won by Brown)





SUMMARY OF THE 1939 SEASON

April 22 at M.S.C.

M.S.C. 49

April 29 at Hartford

M.S.C. 60

May 6 at M.S.C.

May 13 at Worcester

M.S.C.—Fifth Place

May 27 at Storrs

M.S.C. 26 1-3

April 22 at M.S.C.

B. U. 86

Trinity 66

Tufts 86

TRACK

Broken records, an average season and expectations of a better season next year present the chief highlights of the 1940 track record. Individual performances were outstanding, but lack of team strength resulted in a mediocre win-loss report. The short distances and field events showed concentrated strength, but State's scanty representation in the long distances several times was the deciding factor of a meet.

The season opened with the K. of C. and B.A.A. meets in Boston. The dual meets were split. Strong Connecticut University met strong opposition, but came out ahead 45-36. The Indians from the Springfield Y.M.C.A. College went down rather easily to a 54-36 defeat.

The triangular meet with Tufts and Worcester Tech found State in second place. The following week State played host for the Connecticut Valley Champ-

Derby, Klaman, Haskell, Green (M), Kimball, Lavitt (M)
Greenfield, Adams (M), Skolnick, Crimmins (M), Mosher, Freitas (M)
O'Connell (M), Palumbo, Merrill (M), Joyce (M), Tappin (M), Copson (M), Budz (M)

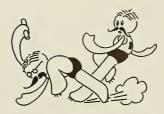


ionships and very nearly made itself a poor host, for the Maroon squad led the meet fully three-quarters of the way. Then, a clean sweep of the middle and long distances left the U-Conn's with 48 points to the Statesmen's 40. The final meet of the winter season saw the Maroon go down to a superior Northeastern team, 54-15.

The many broken records of the 1940 season form a more interesting story. Perhaps outstanding under this heading was pole-vaulter Chester Budz. Returning to State after a year's absence, he broke the existing college record for the long distance, shattering his record several times.

Using his own unique form, baseball captain Warren Tappin took all comers and bettered the college's indoor broad jump record by several inches.

Ed O'Connor, after previously competing in all the other short distance runs, came through in the 300-yard with a new college record in the Connecticut Valley Championships. In the same meet,



his classmate, Jack Crimmin, sprinted to a new 35-yard time of 4.8 seconds. Another record was also dislodged in this Valley affair, run on one of the fastest tracks ever seen in the cage. Chester Putney, a consistent placer all year in the mile-run, bettered the college record in this event, although he finished third in the race. These marks, with the outdoor records of Captain Joyce in the hurdles and New England Champion Curtis in the javelin throw, make an impressive list of individual performances.

Many of these stars will be with the team next year, and a few of this year's freshmen are coming up to add team strength.

Derby, W. Joyce, McCarthy (M), Copson, Crimmins, Frandsen (M), O'Connor (M), Putney, Abrahams Nye, Riseberg, Johnson, R. Joyce (M), Powers, Curtis (M), Tillsou Jablonski (M), Healy (M), Salmela, Palnmbo



SUMMARY OF THE SEASON

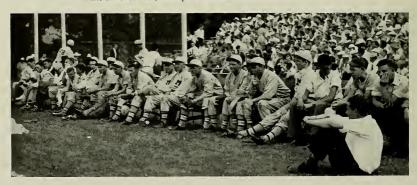
	April 26 at M.S.C.	
M.S.C. 15		Williams 4
M.S.C. 6	April 28 at M.S.C.	Bowdoin 0
14.0.0.0	May 3 at Amherst	20
M.S.C. 8	·	Amherst 4
M.S.C. 14	May 6 at M.S.C.	Trinity 1
M.S.C. 14	May 10 at Worcester	Trimey 1
M.S.C. 6	2.240, 2.7 4.7 1.12222222	W.P.I. 0
	May 13 at M.S.C.	
M.S.C. 2	First	Tufts 0
M.S.C. 2	Second	24115
M.S.C. 6		Tufts 3
M.S.C. 8	May 16 at M.S.C.	Conn. State 7
M.S.C. 0	May 17 at M.S.C.	Comi. State 1
M.S.C. 5	·	Wesleyan 6
M.S.C. 0	May 19 at Durham	Hampshire 4
M.S.C. 0	May 20 at M.S.C.	mampsime 4
M.S.C. 2	11107 20 00 111.0.0.	Conn. State 1
Mag.	May 24 at Springfield	C
M.S.C. 6	May 27 at M.S.C.	Springfield 2
M.S.C. 2	may ar at m.s.c.	B.C. 8
	May 30 at Schenectady	
M.S.C. 9	June 10 at M.S.C.	Union 6
M.S.C. 5	June 10 at M.S.C.	Amherst 2

BASEBALL

The varsity baseball team for 1939 enjoyed an excellent season of twelve wins and only three defeats. After a successful pre-season trip to Pennsylvania, the Statesmen got off to a whirlwind start in the regular season by winning nine in a row. Their streak was halted by Wesleyan and stamped on by New Hampshire two days later. They hit the comeback trail against Springfield, but Boston College was too strong. However, Union succumbed to the Maroon onslaught, and Amherst was taken into camp for the second time of the season on Commencement Day.

Before going into the season, it might be well to say a word about the men on this club; for some of them were outstanding for a college team. Probably the two most prominent players were cocaptains Johnny Bemben and Fran Riel. Bemben, who pitched good ball for three years of college competition, held down first base when he wasn't hurling in his senior year and did a bang-up job in both positions. Riel had his best year of pitching and was always a dangerous hitter.

While State is at bat, the boys on the bench knock on wood . . .





Caraway, Jackimczyk, Spencer, Allan (M), Rodman Twyble (M), King (M), Irzyk (M), Tappin (M), Rudge (M) P. Fanning (M), Keyes (M), Morey (M), Riel (M), Bemben (M), Steff (M), Phelps (M), F. Fanning (M)

Carl Twyble, the third pitcher, was also extremely effective in his first year of varsity play winning four and losing one. Perhaps these three did so well because they had such an effective receiver in Steff. Another pitcher, Frank Fanning, showed plenty of promise on the spring trip, but an injury early in the season kept him out of action. Beagle Morey ended his college playing career with a fine season both in the outfield and at bat. Captain-elect for 1940, Warren Tappin, led the team in batting and was dependable in the field. The infield varied as the games rolled by, but Howie Rudge, Al Irzyk, and Stan Jackimczyk held the pitchers' worries down to a minimum.

The team as a whole was a remarkably close unit, possibly because of the spring trip which was a joy ride for all concerned. Remarks about the tent required to uniform the voluminous Frank Spencer caused no particular animosity. Bud King's chatter would invariably send Paul Fanning into gales of laughter which would cause the rest of the team to grin

even if the chatter did not. Fran Riel liked to lead the bus in choruses of "Hinkey dinkey parley vous." Johnny Bemben did his best to keep Carl Twyble's mind off the game at Union by constantly referring to the girl on the bleachers. Ebb ground away on his tobacco all season, and is reputed to have worn the same pair of socks for the duration of the first winning streak. Even Dickey the bat boy, who bossed all the other kids, was an essential part of the unity of the club.

The season opened at home with a



walk-away from Williams 15-4. Riel held the Ephmen to seven scattered hits, while the home boys banged out thirteen hits. Bemben garnered two triples, and Fran Riel hit three out of five times at bat.

Carl Twyble pitched the next game in which he blanked the Bowdoin Polar Bears 6-0. Five State hits combined with seven Bowdoin errors spelled *finis* for the invaders from Brunswick. Superior playing in the field really decided the game for M.S.C., because Bowdoin made two more hits than the former.

Despite the cold that prevailed in early May, Ebb used his traditional "warm weather" pitcher, Johnny Bemben, in the next game to beat Amherst 8 to 4. Ace Williams yielded twelve hits and his team made eight errors to help the State cause. Bang-Bang bore down in the tight spots so that at no time did the Jeffmen really threaten.

The next game was the postponed Connecticnt State game. Riel relieved Twyble in the third with the score 6 to 3 against him and pitched magnificent ball until the eleventh when Irzyk's triple drove Allan in with the winning run, making the score 8-7.

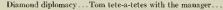
State's workhorse, Fran Riel, also pitched the next game, and he allowed six hits, fanned eleven men, and knocked out a home run to help slaughter Trinity 14-1.

Carl Twyble came back with a repetition of his Bowdoin score to beat W.P.I. 6-0. Stan Jackimczyk and Howie Rudge starred afield in this one.

The tilt with Tufts was an innovation in that it was a double header. Riel pitched the first and Bemben the second, and State won both with scores of 2-0 and 6-3. Warren Tappin was outstanding at the plate. He garnered four out of seven among which was a four bagger.

Up to this point in the season, the team had roared through eight wins and was getting a little bit cocky. However, the next two games were a somewhat deflating influence. Wesleyan took advantage of some very sloppy State field work and eked out a 6-5 victory. All either team could get was three hits. Bemben pitched winning baseball, but his support gave him his first defeat of the regular season.

On Alumni field, the second Connecticut game proved to be a thriller. State's Riel pitched a five hitter while the opponent's Mitchell gave only four singles.







Fran heaves a screw-ball...and almost fools the batter...

Frank Spencer broke up the game with a long fly in the ninth to drive Tappin in with the second and winning run.

The lesson taught by the Wesleyan and New Hampshire games was forgotten in the next contest. The team went down to an inglorious defeat at the hands of Boston College. Extremely lackadaisical play practically gave the game away. All of Bemben's efforts to stem the tide were fruitless, and an 8-2 shellacking was absorbed.

On Memorial Day, State avenged a defeat of the 1938 season by setting back Union 9-6. Carl Twyble had the game well in hand until late in the game when Bemben took his place.

The club finished off a great season in grand style in the final game of the year. State clinched the town title and insured a successful commencement by beating the Amherst team for a second time 5-2. Fran Riel was the master, and the opponents did nearly everything he asked.

Prospects for 1940, although not so bleak as some would picture them, are not as promising as they were in the spring of 1939. Standbys of the past three years, Riel, Bemben, and Steff all graduated, which left only Carl Twyble as a nucleus for the 1940 pitching staff and several men with little varsity experience for receiving posts.

The team is not to have the impetus of a spring trip for the first part of the season. The 1939 club got the jump on other teams in this vicinity by its pre-season schedule and held that advantage most of the season. Stan Jackimczyk is a question mark for the team because of a physical disability that may keep him out of action. Bobby Triggs is not likely to catch because of a strained ligament in his throwing arm. All of these things combine to give Ebb a few more grey hairs.

However, Morey and Phelps were the only other regulars to graduate, and there should be no trouble in filling their shoes. With the exception of the catcher, State will thus field an experienced team which should give the pitchers better support offensively and defensively. The baseball team may not be so successful as in the past, but it will give a good account of itself.

INTERCLASS ATHLETIC BOARD

Skiing and golf may possibly be added to class competition according to preliminary arrangements being made by the incumbent Interclass Athletic Board. The improvements which are being made on Bull Hill, State College's "skiing Mecca," will make it an ideal place to hold skiing competition provided that the weather conditions are favorable.

Composed of two members from each class, the Interclass Athletic Board—one of the College's active student organizations—conducts the regular class sports competitions and enlivens interest with additions and improvements to its yearly schedule. Each class elects two members who serve throughout their four years at college. As a body, they schedule interclass games in cooperation with the Athletic department, determine the eligibility of team candidates, and award numerals to members of winning teams.

Football and soccer in the fall; swimming, track, basketball, and hockey in winter; and baseball, track and tennis in the spring—these are the sports in which the board plans to hold interclass competition.

New tennis courts on the campus will make possible a new interclass tennis competition this spring. The competition will be conducted in the form of a tournament, just as this winter's interclass basketball games.

Results of games held this year were: Football—tie game; soccer—freshmen; swimming—freshmen; basketball—freshmen; basketball—freshmen; hockey—no game; and winter track—freshmen.

The pride of an athletically inclined student (next to the well-known "M") are his class numerals. Forty-two numerals were awarded in the sports listed above. These awards marked the middle of another year of interclass sports, a successful form of athletic activity supplementary to the regular varsity sports.

Zeitler, Payson, Burr, King





Misses Kell, Howe, Pederzani, Bailey, Desmond, Stewart, Morley Misses Rice, Carpenter, Malm, Hall, Irwin, Hoye

W. A. A.

The purpose of the Women's Athletic Association at Massachusetts State College is to provide more opportunity for participation in sports by the average college woman. Activity clubs are organized by the managers of the various sports. Each club develops a definite program which includes periods of practice and instruction for improvement of skill, interclass competition, tournaments and telegraphic meets.

The W.A.A. planned a new system of competition this year. In addition to interclass competition, a competitive program among house teams was organized. Class teams are chosen from the house teams and interclass competition takes place after the house schedule has been played off. Under this system six groups are represented and organized according to the places of residence of women students. The following groups are invited to send one or more teams to all tournaments—the Abbey, whose residents may not play on any other house team throughout the year; the Independents, girls who have not affiliated themselves with a sorority, and members of any sorority which does not maintain a house; Lambda Delta Mu; Alpha Lambda Mu; Sigma Beta Chi; and Phi Zeta.

The W.A.A. Board is composed of three officers—president, vice-president and secretary; and an athletic council of ten that consists of the managers of the separate sports, and the Physical Director of Women. All students are associate members of the organization, but the voting power is restricted to active members who are girls participating in at least one of the recognized sports. At the time of the annual banquet and installation, awards are made to members who have shown outstanding ability, faithfulness, good sportsmanship, and an active interest in the promotion of their particular sport.



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Midnight sessions with Milt Fitch and Dean Valz, crowded and rushed days taking pictures with Charlie Ianello, comradely help on Index problems at any time of day or night with other students and the faculty, and honest-to-goodness work with all of them—these have made up the actual Scenes Behind the Scenes in the Index Office.

Dean Valz of the Andover Press, Ltd., has assured the quality of printing in the Index by his years of solid yearbook experience; he has instilled a new spirit into the members of the board with whom he has worked. The inimitable Milton Fitch, of the Howard-Wesson Engraving Company, provided "editorial inspiration" along with entertaining anecdotes. He, too, took a deep interest in the '40 Index—as is evident from his habitually trying to keep his appointments at State in spite of rain, snow, sleet, traffic, lack of sleep, und so weiter in the catalog of Life's Vicissitudes.

Professor Lawrence Dickinson, Business Adviser; Dr. Maxwell Goldberg, Editorial Adviser; Professor Frank P. Rand, General Manager; and Mr. "Red" Emery, Alumni Secretary, have all guided and advised the Index, thereby contributing to a smoothly operating system in the editing and managing of the book. Only through the sound business policy of Professor Dickinson was a book with the color and comprehensive photography of the '40 Index made financially possible.

Miss Dorothy Cooper, Mr. Fitch's associate, and Miss Barbara Elder, secretary to Mr. Valz, likewise did their utmost in helping us meet our deadlines.

Many of the students on campus, especially Ev Spencer of the News Service, Frank Daley, Marge Irwin, Ralph Dakin, and Ken Witt, have, also, either added to the photography sections or have given their time and valuable suggestions toward the general progress of the book.

These are the people—to whom this page is dedicated. Their help has partly gone toward making the difference between a run-of-the-mill book and an outstanding publication. Their help has made the work of the board lighter and more pleasant. But, most important of all, with their cooperative attitude and work they have largely made possible the publication of the INDEX the first week in May, at the same time keeping the high quality typical of Massachusetts State College...

F P

...on Amity Street... where the Price is always the Lowest... and the Quality as High as the Highest. Just the spot to visit when your room needs an added bit of Furniture. You'll obtain fine furniture... and you'll save money at Griggs.



GRIGGS FURNITURE WAREHOUSE



... Climax that Soph-Senior social whirl at Amherst's smartest, smoothest restaurant,... known for its quick service, super-clean kitchen, and choicest in foods, including exceptional quality meat or pastry. Always, like an old and loyal friend, the Sarris Candy Kitchen brings you a warm glow of appreciation at your every meal... And so — when you want to treat your one-and-only or yourself, when you want to be discriminating, you will welcome Sarris' convenience, distinction and pleasant atmosphere.

THE SARRIS COLLEGE CANDY KITCHEN

MUTUAL PLUMBING AND HEATING CO.



... Headquarters for radio and record-player equipment of all kinds... the latest in Victor and Bluebird records. If you have need for repair work of any sort... if you desire supplies for your fraternity, call us for prompt, free delivery.

... Recognized for years by its tradition... backed by modern equipment, the Amberst Gulf Service Station offers lightning-quick service in filling your tank with the finest in gasolines — Gulf—or in giving its Certified Gulflex Lubrication... For a smoother-running ear tomorrow, see the Gulf Service Station to-day. To the modern "man about town," the Gulf Station gives satisfaction in grooming his car and rejuvenating it with Gulf... Not business before pleasure, but business AND pleasure at the Gulf gas sign!...

GULF SERVICE STATION



CARPENTER and MOREHOUSE



... Printers of the "Amherst Record" and "Massachusetts Collegian," this concern has served the community and college for 98 years. Always regarding printing as an art rather than as a trade. Carpenter and Morehouse is equipped to handle well any printing job no matter how large or how small.

THE HOUSE OF WALSH



... For clothing and haberdashery in every community there is always one shop which is outstanding for its quality and price. In this vicinity it is the House of Walsh. Come in and compare!

DEADY'S DINER



... where excellent food is obtained at reasonable prices ... where the mid-day meal is as deliciously satisfying as the mid-nite snack ... where friendly and courteous waiters are always ready to serve you with the food you want when you want it. You will really enjoy the food and the friendly, informal atmosphere of Deady's.

COLLEGE STORE



.... to meet your friends ... for relaxation between classes ... or to obtain classroom supplies, the College Store is the place. A soda fountain with experts behind the counter, and everything you'll need in books, stationery, wall decorations, or reading material are to be found at the College Store.

DOUGLASS-MARSH



... the house that sells you dependable furniture of all kinds. Quality merchandise by Whitney, Heywood-Wakefield, Cushman, Nichols and Stone, Shearman Brothers, Gardner Upholstery, Imperial, and other nationally known lines ... Red Cross and Spring Air Mattresses ... I. E. S. floor and table lamps ... rugs by Bigelow-Sanford, Whittall, Karaghensian, and Roxbury ... Where good values prevail ... Where courteous service is outstanding ... "In Amherst ... At the Head of the Village Green."



A "Treadway Inn"

IN AMHERST



THE LORD JEFFERY

THE CAMPUS



... Pleasant surroundings, delicious food, a scintillating college atmosphere, and up-to-date facilities contribute to the new popularity of The Campus... you are invited for that snack or supper at the town's newest and brightest place for dining... located in the heart of Amherst... enjoy choice foods at moderate costs every day and every meal at The Campus—where a new experience in eating awaits you.



- ... Compliments of Lannon's Red & White Food Markets located at Amherst, North Amherst, and Sunderland.
- ... Quality produce, meats and groceries.

LANNON'S RED & WHITE FOOD MARKETS



IN THE FIVE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE INVENTION OF PRINTING FROM MOVABLE TYPES (JOHANN GUTENBERG, MAINZ GERMANY 1440), THE FOUR HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE INTRODUCTION OF THE FIRST PRESS TO AMERICA (MEXICO CITY 1539), THE THREE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FIRST BOOK PRINTED IN COLONIAL AMERICA (CAMBRIDGE 1640), THE TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH YEAR SINCE THE FIRST PAPER MILL IN THIS COUNTRY (GERMANTOWN 1690) AND SINCE THE FIRST NEWSPAPER (PUBLICK OCCURANCES, BOSTON 1690), THE HUNDREDTH YEAR AFTER THE INVENTION OF THE CAMERA (DAGUERRE 1839), THE SIXTIETH FOLLOWING THE DEVELOPMENT OF PHOTO-ENGRAVING, AND

THE FIFTIETH AFTER THE PERFECTION OF THE MONOTYPE CASTING MACHINE

This Book was Printed in April 1940

BY THE

ANDOVER PRESS IN ANDOVER MASSACHUSETTS
ESTABLISHED 1798 INCORPORATED 1887

Another Publication...

Showing
Sargent
Superiority

Complete photographic service to the 1940 INDEX

SARGENT Studio, Inc.

Boston, Massachusetts

